* **1 PETER CHAPTER 4**

IN **1 PETER CHAPTER 4,** THE APOSTLE PETER BEGAN THE **CHAPTER** BY ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE **CHURCHES OF GOD** ONCE AGAIN TO **ENDURE** AND **REJOICE** IN BEING PARTAKERS OF THE SUFFERINGS FOR THE TRUTH OF THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST BY HAVING THE **SAME MIND** (**WHICH IS THE SAME WAY OF THINKING**) AS JESUS CHRIST DID TOWARDS SUFFERING FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

THE APOSTLE PETER THEN REMINDED THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN,** WHO WERE DESCENDANTS OF THE SCATTERED TEN TRIBES BELONGING TO THE **HOUSE OF ISRAEL** THAT THEY WERE CALLED TO JESUS CHRIST FROM THEIR PAST SPIRITUAL CONDITION AFTER THE WAYS OF THE GENTILES AND NOW IT SHOULD NOT BE SURPRISING THAT THEY WERE NOW SUFFERING BY THE HANDS OF THE SAME UNGODLY GENTILES WHOM THEY ONCE WALKED AFTER IN THE SAME UNGODLINESS.

THE APOSTLE PETER FURTHER EXHORTED THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** TO HAVE THE FERVENT LOVE OF GOD FOR EACH OTHER AND TO BE HOSPITABLE TO EACH OTHER WITHOUT GRUDGING OR MURMURING.

THE APOSTLE PETER THEN INSTRUCTED THE BRETHREN TO USE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS THEY WOULD HAVE RECEIVED BY THE GRACE OF GOD THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT TO SERVE AND IMPART THESE SPIRITUAL GIFTS INTO EACH OTHER AND TO GLORIFY OF GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PETER FURTHER ENCOURAGED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN **TO REJOICE IN THEIR SUFFERINGS FOR JESUS CHRIST** AND ENDED THE CHAPTER BY WARNING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THE **JUDGMENT OF GOD** (WHICH WAS THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE FOR ETERNAL SALVATION) HAS BEGUN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD.

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER VERSES 1-2**

IN **1 PETER 4:1-2,** THE APOSTLE PETER WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO TAKE ON THE SAME MIND OR THE SAME WAY OF THINKING AS JESUS CHRIST IN REGARD TO THE SUFFERINGS IN THE FLESH FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BY SUBMISSION TO THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS CONTRARY TO LIVING AFTER THE FLESH.

THE APOSTLE PETER FURTHER WARNED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO REDEEM THE TIME GIVEN TO THEM AFTER THEY WERE BAPTIZED.

THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION AND THE LAW OF MOSES WERE THE LAWS OF WORKS AFTER SINFUL FLESH AND NOT AFTER THE SPIRIT FOR THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE SOUL.

**1 Peter 4:1-2 (KJV) 1 FORASMUCH THEN AS**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HATH SUFFERED**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **IN THE FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **ARM**[**G3695**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3695/kjv/) **YOURSELVES**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **LIKEWISE**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WITH THE SAME**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MIND:**[**G1771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1771/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he that hath suffered**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **hath ceased**[**G3973**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3973/kjv/) **from sin;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**1 Peter 4:2 (KJV) 2 That**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **he**[**G980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G980/kjv/) **no longer**[**G3371**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3371/kjv/) **should live**[**G980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G980/kjv/) **THE REST**[**G1954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1954/kjv/) **OF HIS TIME**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE FLESH**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **to the lusts**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **TO THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **PARTAKING IN THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST**.

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE OPPOSED JESUS CHRIST DECLARATION OF THE PROPHECY OF HIS SUFFERINGS AND WAS REBUKED BY JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE ALSO DENIED JESUS CHRIST AFTER OPENLY CONFESSING THAT HE WOULD LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR JESUS CHRIST.

HOWEVER, THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE COME TO LEARN THAT PARTAKING IN THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST WILL BRING GLORY TO GOD THE FATHER.

**Matt 16:21-25 (KJV) 21 From**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **that time forth**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **to shew**[**G1166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1166/kjv/) **unto his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **how that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **must**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **go**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Jerusalem,**[**G2414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2414/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **suffer**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **many things**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the elders**[**G4245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4245/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **chief priests**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **scribes,**[**G1122**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1122/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be killed,**[**G615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G615/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be raised again**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **the third**[**G5154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5154/kjv/) **day.**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/)

**Matt 16:22 (KJV) 22 Then**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **took**[**G4355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4355/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **to rebuke**[**G2008**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2008/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Be it far**[**G2436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2436/kjv/) **from thee,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **Lord:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **shall**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **not**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **unto thee.**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/)

**Matt 16:23 (KJV) 23 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he turned,**[**G4762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4762/kjv/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto Peter,**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **Get thee**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **behind**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **me,**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Satan:**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **thou**[**G1488**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1488/kjv/) **art**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **an offence**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **unto me:**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **for thou savourest**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the things**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **that be of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **those that be of men.**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Matt 16:24 (KJV) 24 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **unto his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **If any**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **man will**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **after**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **me,**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **let him deny**[**G533**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G533/kjv/) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **take up**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **cross,**[**G4716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4716/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **follow**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **me.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/)

**Matt 16:25 (KJV) 25 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **will**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **save**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **life**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **shall lose**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **it:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **will lose**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **life**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **for**[**G1752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1752/kjv/) **my**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **sake**[**G1752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1752/kjv/) **shall find**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **it.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WROTE TO THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT ROME THAT THERE WAS NO COMPARISON BETWEEN THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST IN THIS LIFE AND THE GLORY WHICH SHALL BE REVEALED IN US WHEN WE INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

**Rom 8:18 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I RECKON**[**G3049**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3049/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE SUFFERINGS**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **OF THIS PRESENT**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **are not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **worthy**[**G514**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G514/kjv/) **to be compared with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **which shall**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **be revealed**[**G601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G601/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **us.**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WROTE TO THE BRETHREN IN THE **CHURCH OF GOD** AT **CORINTH** THAT IF THEY ARE **PARTAKERS OF THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST**, THEY WOULD ALSO BE PARTAKERS OF THE COMFORT OF JESUS CHRIST THROUGH **THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**2 Cor 1:5-7 (KJV) 5 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **the sufferings**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **of Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **abound**[**G4052**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4052/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **consolation**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **aboundeth**[**G4052**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4052/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 1:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **we be afflicted,**[**G2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2346/kjv/) **it is for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **consolation**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **salvation,**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is effectual**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the enduring**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **of the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **sufferings**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **suffer:**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **or whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **we be comforted,**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **it is for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **consolation**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **salvation.**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/)

**2 Cor 1:7 (KJV) 7 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **of**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **is stedfast,**[**G949**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G949/kjv/) **KNOWING,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **AS**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **YE ARE**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **PARTAKERS**[**G2844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2844/kjv/) **OF THE SUFFERINGS,**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **SHALL YE BE ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OF THE CONSOLATION.**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/)

**Gal 5:24-25 (KJV) 24 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they that are**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **Christ's**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **have crucified**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4717/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **the affections**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **lusts.**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/)

**Gal 5:25 (KJV) 25 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **we live**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **in the Spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **let us**[**G4748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4748/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **walk**[**G4748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4748/kjv/) **in the Spirit.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **REDEEMING THE TIME** IN THE FLESH AFTER BEING CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER TO JESUS CHRIST.

**Eph 5:15-16 (KJV) 15 See**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **that**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **ye walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **circumspectly,**[**G199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G199/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **fools,**[**G781**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G781/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **wise,**[**G4680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4680/kjv/)

**Eph 5:16 (KJV) 16 REDEEMING**[**G1805**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1805/kjv/) **THE TIME,**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **evil.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/)

**Col 4:5-6 (KJV) 5 Walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **wisdom**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **toward**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **them that are without,**[**G1854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1854/kjv/) **REDEEMING**[**G1805**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1805/kjv/) **THE TIME.**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/)

**Col 4:6 (KJV) 6 Let your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **speech**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **be alway**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **grace,**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **seasoned**[**G741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G741/kjv/) **with salt,**[**G217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G217/kjv/) **that ye may know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **how**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ought**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **to answer**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **every**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **man.**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE WILL OF GOD**.

JESUS CHRIST CAME IN **THE WILL OF GOD THE FATHER.**

**Mar 3:35 (KJV) 35 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **shall do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **the same**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **brother,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **sister,**[**G79**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G79/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **mother.**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/)

**Gal 1:3-4 (KJV) 3 Grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **be to you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **peace**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **from our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Gal 1:4 (KJV) 4 Who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **himself**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **that**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **he might deliver**[**G1807**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1807/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **this present**[**G1764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1764/kjv/) **evil**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **world,**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **FATHER:**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**Phil 2:12-13 (KJV) 12 Wherefore,**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **ye have**[**G5219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5219/kjv/) **always**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **obeyed,**[**G5219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5219/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **presence**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/) **only,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **much**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **more**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **absence,**[**G666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G666/kjv/) **work out**[**G2716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2716/kjv/) **your own**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **salvation**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **trembling.**[**G5156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5156/kjv/)

**Phil 2:13 (KJV) 13 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **WORKETH**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TO WILL**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TO DO**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **OF**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **HIS GOOD PLEASURE.**[**G2107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2107/kjv/)

**1 Thess 5:18 (KJV) 18 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **everything**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **give thanks:**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CONCERNING**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**Heb 10:36 (KJV) 36 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **of patience,**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **that,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **AFTER YE HAVE DONE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **YE MIGHT RECEIVE**[**G2865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2865/kjv/) **THE PROMISE.**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:15 (KJV) 15 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that with well doing**[**G15**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G15/kjv/) **ye may put to silence**[**G5392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5392/kjv/) **the ignorance**[**G56**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G56/kjv/) **of foolish**[**G878**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G878/kjv/) **men:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**1 Peter 3:17 (KJV) 17 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it is better,**[**G2909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2909/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **be so,**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **that ye suffer**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **for well doing,**[**G15**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G15/kjv/) **than**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **for evil doing.**[**G2554**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2554/kjv/)

**1 John 2:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **passeth away,**[**G3855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3855/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **thereof:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE DANGER OF LIVING AFTER OUR SINFUL FLESH**.

**Rom 6:1-13 (KJV) 1 What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **shall we say**[**G2046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2046/kjv/) **then?**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **Shall we continue**[**G1961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1961/kjv/) **in sin,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **may abound?**[**G4121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4121/kjv/)

**Rom 6:2 (KJV) 2 GOD FORBID.**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **HOW**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **SHALL WE, THAT**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **ARE DEAD**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **TO SIN,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **LIVE**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **ANY LONGER**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **THEREIN?**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 6:3 (KJV) 3** [**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **Know ye not,**[**G50**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G50/kjv/) **that so**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **many of us**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **as were baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **were baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **death?**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**Rom 6:4 (KJV) 4 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **we are buried with**[**G4916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4916/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **baptism**[**G908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G908/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **death:**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **like as**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **was raised up**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **even so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **should walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **newness**[**G2538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2538/kjv/) **of life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Rom 6:5 (KJV) 5 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **we have been**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **planted together**[**G4854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4854/kjv/) **in the likeness**[**G3667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3667/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **we shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **also**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in the likeness of his resurrection:**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/)

**Rom 6:6 (KJV) 6 Knowing**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **this,**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **old**[**G3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3820/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **is crucified with**[**G4957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4957/kjv/) **him, that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **the body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **of sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **might be destroyed,**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **that henceforth**[**G3371**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3371/kjv/) **we**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **should**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **not**[**G3371**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3371/kjv/) **serve**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Rom 6:7 (KJV) 7 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **HE THAT IS DEAD**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **IS FREED**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **SIN.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Rom 6:8 (KJV) 8 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **we be dead**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **we believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we shall**[**G4800**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4800/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **live**[**G4800**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4800/kjv/) **with him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 6:9 (KJV) 9 Knowing**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **being raised**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **dieth**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **no more;**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **hath**[**G2961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2961/kjv/) **no more**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **dominion over**[**G2961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2961/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 6:10 (KJV) 10 For**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **in that he died,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **he died**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **unto sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **once:**[**G2178**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2178/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **in that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he liveth,**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **he liveth**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **unto God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 6:11 (KJV) 11 Likewise**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **reckon**[**G3049**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3049/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **yourselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **to be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **indeed**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **unto sin,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **alive**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **unto God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**Rom 6:12 (KJV) 12 Let**[**G936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G936/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **reign**[**G936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G936/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **mortal**[**G2349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2349/kjv/) **body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ye should obey**[**G5219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5219/kjv/) **it**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the lusts**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **thereof.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 6:13 (KJV) 13 Neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **yield ye**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) ***as* instruments**[**G3696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3696/kjv/) **of unrighteousness**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **unto sin:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **yield**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **yourselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **unto God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **those that are alive**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) ***as* instruments**[**G3696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3696/kjv/) **of righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **unto God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 7:23-25 (KJV) 23 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I see**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **another**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **members,**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) **warring against**[**G497**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G497/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **mind,**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **bringing**[**G163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G163/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **into captivity**[**G163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G163/kjv/) **to the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **members.**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/)

**Rom 7:24 (KJV) 24 O wretched**[**G5005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5005/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **that I am!**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **WHO**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **SHALL DELIVER**[**G4506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4506/kjv/) **ME**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE BODY**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **DEATH?**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**Rom 7:25 (KJV) 25 I thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **So then**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **with the mind**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **myself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **serve**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **with the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Rom 8:1-9 (KJV) 1 There is therefore**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **no**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **condemnation**[**G2631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2631/kjv/) **to them which are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **WHO WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**Rom 8:2 (KJV) 2 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **hath made**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/)**➔ me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **free**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **death.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**Rom 8:3 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **what the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **could not do,**[**G102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G102/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **it was weak**[**G770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G770/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **sending**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **his own**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the likeness**[**G3667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3667/kjv/) **of sinful**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **sin,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **condemned**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**Rom 8:4 (KJV) 4 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **the righteousness**[**G1345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1345/kjv/) **of the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **might be fulfilled**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **who walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the Spirit.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**Rom 8:5 (KJV) 5 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **they that are**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **do mind**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **the things**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **of the flesh;**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they that are after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **the things**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **of the Spirit.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**Rom 8:6 (KJV) 6 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **to be**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **carnally**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **minded**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **is death;**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **to be**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **spiritually**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **minded**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **is life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **peace.**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/)

**Rom 8:7 (KJV) 7 Because**[**G1360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1360/kjv/) **the carnal**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **mind**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **is enmity**[**G2189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2189/kjv/) **against**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it is**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **subject**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **to the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **indeed**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **can be.**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/)

**Rom 8:8 (KJV) 8 SO THEN**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THEY THAT ARE**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE FLESH**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **CANNOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **PLEASE**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 8:9 (KJV) 9 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **if so be**[**G1512**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1512/kjv/) **that the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **dwell**[**G3611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3611/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if any man**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **he**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **none**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of his.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 8:13 (KJV) 13 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **YE LIVE**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **YE SHALL**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **DIE:**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/) **through the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **do mortify**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/) **the deeds**[**G4234**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4234/kjv/) **of the body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **ye shall live.**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/)

**Gal 5:16-17 (KJV) 16 This I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **then,**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **IN THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE SHALL**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **FULFIL**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **THE LUST**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **OF THE FLESH.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**Gal 5:17 (KJV) 17 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **lusteth**[**G1937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1937/kjv/) **against**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the Spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **against**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the flesh:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **these**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **are contrary**[**G480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G480/kjv/) **the one to the other:**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **so that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye cannot**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **ye would.**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON HAVING **THE SAME MIND** OR **THE SAME WAY OF THINKING** AS JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT **WE ARE RECEIVING THE MIND** OR **PUTTING ON THE MIND** OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Rom 12:1-2 (KJV) 1 I beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the mercies**[**G3628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3628/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that ye present**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **bodies**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **a living**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **sacrifice,**[**G2378**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2378/kjv/) **holy,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **acceptable**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/kjv/) **unto God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which is your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **reasonable**[**G3050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3050/kjv/) **service.**[**G2999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2999/kjv/)

**Rom 12:2 (KJV) 2 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BE**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **CONFORMED**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **TO THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WORLD:**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **BE YE TRANSFORMED**[**G3339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3339/kjv/) **BY THE RENEWING**[**G342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G342/kjv/) **OF YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **MIND,**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **may prove**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **is that good,**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **acceptable,**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **perfect,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:16 (KJV) 16 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **who**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **hath known**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **the mind**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **of the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he may instruct**[**G4822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4822/kjv/) **him?**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE MIND**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **OF CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Phil 2:5-8 (KJV) 5** [**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **LET**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **MIND BE**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WAS ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Phil 2:6 (KJV) 6 Who,**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **being**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the form**[**G3444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3444/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **thought it**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **robbery**[**G725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G725/kjv/) **to be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **equal**[**G2470**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2470/kjv/) **with God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Phil 2:7 (KJV) 7 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **made**[**G2758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2758/kjv/) **himself**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **of no reputation,**[**G2758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2758/kjv/) **and took upon him**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the form**[**G3444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3444/kjv/) **of a servant,**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **and was made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the likeness**[**G3667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3667/kjv/) **of men:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Phil 2:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **being found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **in fashion**[**G4976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4976/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a man,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **he humbled**[**G5013**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5013/kjv/) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **and became**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **obedient**[**G5255**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5255/kjv/) **unto**[**G3360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3360/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **even**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **of the cross.**[**G4716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4716/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:21 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **even**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **hereunto**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **were ye called:**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUFFERED**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LEAVING**[**G5277**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5277/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **AN EXAMPLE,**[**G5261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5261/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE SHOULD FOLLOW**[**G1872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1872/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **STEPS:**[**G2487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2487/kjv/)

**1 John 2:6 (KJV) 6 HE THAT SAITH**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **HE ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **HIMSELF**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **TO WALK,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **WALKED.**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON SUBMITTING TO THE WILL OF GOD THE FATHER.

**Rom 12:1-2 (KJV) 1 I beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the mercies**[**G3628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3628/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that ye present**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **bodies**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **a living**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **sacrifice,**[**G2378**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2378/kjv/) **holy,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **acceptable**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/kjv/) **unto God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which is your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **reasonable**[**G3050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3050/kjv/) **service.**[**G2999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2999/kjv/)

**Rom 12:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **conformed**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **to this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **world:**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **BE YE TRANSFORMED**[**G3339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3339/kjv/) **BY THE RENEWING**[**G342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G342/kjv/) **OF YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **MIND,**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **THAT**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **YE**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **MAY PROVE**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **WHAT**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **IS THAT GOOD,**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ACCEPTABLE,**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **PERFECT,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Thess 5:18 (KJV) 18 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **everything**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **give thanks:**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **concerning**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **you.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **BEING SPIRITUALLY VIOLENT IN OUR MINDS TOWARDS THE SUFFERINGS FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.**

**Matt 11:12 (KJV) 12 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **the Baptist**[**G910**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G910/kjv/) **until**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **now**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/) **THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF HEAVEN**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **SUFFERETH VIOLENCE,**[**G971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G971/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE VIOLENT**[**G973**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G973/kjv/) **TAKE**[**G726**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G726/kjv/) **IT**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BY FORCE.**[**G726**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G726/kjv/)

**Acts 14:22 (KJV) 22 Confirming**[**G1991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1991/kjv/) **the souls**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **of the disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **and exhorting them**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **to continue**[**G1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1696/kjv/) **in the faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **MUST**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **MUCH**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **TRIBULATION**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **ENTER**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSES 3-5**

IN **1 PETER 4:3-5,** THE APOSTLE PETER REMINDED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT IN THE PAST THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN LIVING AFTER THE SINFUL DEEDS OF THE GENTILES WHO WERE SPIRITUALLY DEAD IN THEIR TRESPASSES,

THE APOSTLE PETER ALSO REMINDED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT AFTER THEY ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST, THEY WERE NOW BEING REPROACHED AND JUDGED FOR THEIR FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST BY THE GENTILES AND THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN WHO WERE PROMOTING THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION AND THE LAW OF MOSES AFTER THE FLESH.

THE APOSTLE PETER WAS STATING THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE JUDGE OF THE LIVING AND THE DEAD.

**1 Peter 4:3-5 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the time**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **past**[**G3928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3928/kjv/) **of our life**[**G979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G979/kjv/) **may suffice**[**G713**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G713/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **to have wrought**[**G2716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2716/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of the Gentiles,**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **when we walked**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **lasciviousness,**[**G766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G766/kjv/) **lusts,**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **excess of wine,**[**G3632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3632/kjv/) **revellings,**[**G2970**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2970/kjv/) **banquetings,**[**G4224**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4224/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **abominable**[**G111**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G111/kjv/) **idolatries:**

**1 Peter 4:4 (KJV) 4 Wherein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **they think it strange**[**G3579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3579/kjv/) **that ye**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **run**[**G4936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4936/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **with them to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **excess**[**G401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G401/kjv/) **of riot,**[**G810**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G810/kjv/) **speaking evil of**[**G987**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G987/kjv/) **you:**

**1 Peter 4:5 (KJV) 5 WHO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **SHALL GIVE**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **ACCOUNT**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **TO HIM THAT IS**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **READY**[**G2093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2093/kjv/) **TO JUDGE**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **THE QUICK**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE DEAD.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **JESUS CHRIST IS THE JUDGE OF THE LIVING AND THE DEAD.**

**John 5:21-30 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **as**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **raiseth up**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **the dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **quickeneth**[**G2227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2227/kjv/) **them; even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **quickeneth**[**G2227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2227/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he will.**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/)

**John 5:22 (KJV) 22 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/)[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **judgeth**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **no man,**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **hath committed**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **judgment**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **unto the Son:**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**John 5:23 (KJV) 23 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) ***men* should honour**[**G5091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5091/kjv/) **the Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **they honour**[**G5091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5091/kjv/) **the Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **He that honoureth**[**G5091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5091/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **honoureth**[**G5091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5091/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **hath sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 5:24 (KJV) 24 Verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **He that heareth**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on him that sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **everlasting**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)**➔ not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **condemnation;**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **is passed**[**G3327**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3327/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**John 5:25 (KJV) 25 Verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **The hour**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **is coming,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **shall hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **shall live.**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/)

**John 5:26 (KJV) 26 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **as**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **himself;**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **so**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **hath he given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **to the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **to have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **himself;**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/)

**John 5:27 (KJV) 27 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AUTHORITY**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **TO EXECUTE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **JUDGMENT**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **ALSO,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF MAN.**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**John 5:28 (KJV) 28 Marvel**[**G2296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2296/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **at this:**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the hour**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **is coming,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the graves**[**G3419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3419/kjv/) **shall hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **voice,**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/)

**John 5:29 (KJV) 29 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall come forth;**[**G1607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1607/kjv/) **they that have done**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **good,**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **of life;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they that have done**[**G4238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4238/kjv/) **evil,**[**G5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5337/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **of damnation.**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/)

**James 5:30 (KJV) 30 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **can**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **mine own self**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **nothing:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I hear,**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **I judge:**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **judgment**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **just;**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I seek**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **mine own**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **will,**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **which hath sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**Acts 10:42 (KJV) 42 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he commanded**[**G3853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3853/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **to preach**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **unto the people,**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to testify**[**G1263**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1263/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **WAS ORDAINED**[**G3724**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3724/kjv/) **OF**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **TOBE THE JUDGE**[**G2923**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2923/kjv/) **OF QUICK**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DEAD.**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/)

**2 Cor 5:10 (KJV) 10 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WE**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **MUST**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **APPEAR**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **THE JUDGMENT SEAT**[**G968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G968/kjv/) **OF CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **every one**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **may receive**[**G2865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2865/kjv/) **the things done in**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **according**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **to that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath done,**[**G4238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4238/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **it be good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **or**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **bad.**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:1 (KJV) 1 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **charge**[**G1263**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1263/kjv/) **thee therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **JUDGE**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **THE QUICK**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE DEAD**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **at**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **appearing**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **kingdom;**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE JEWS WHO WOULD HAVE BEEN KEEPING **THE LETTER OF THE SPIRITUAL LAW OF GOD** AND WERE NOT SINNERS AFTER THE FLESH AS THE GENTILES, BUT THEY WERE STILL UNDER THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH UNTIL THEY HAD THEIR FAITH IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST TO BECOME JUSTIFIED BY GOD THE FATHER AT WATER BAPTISM.

**Gal 2:15 (KJV) 15 We**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **who are Jews**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **by nature,**[**G5449**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5449/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **sinners**[**G268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G268/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the Gentiles,**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/)

**Eph 2:2-3 (KJV) 2 Wherein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **in time past**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **ye walked**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the course**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **of this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the prince**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G758/kjv/) **of the power**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **of the air,**[**G109**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G109/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **worketh**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the children**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of disobedience:**[**G543**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G543/kjv/)

**Eph 2.3 (KJV) 3 Among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HAD OUR CONVERSATION**[**G390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G390/kjv/) **IN TIMES PAST**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the lusts**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **fulfilling**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the desires**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of the mind;**[**G1271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1271/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **by nature**[**G5449**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5449/kjv/) **the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of wrath,**[**G3709**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3709/kjv/) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **others.**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:13-14 (KJV) 13 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **gird up**[**G328**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G328/kjv/) **the loins**[**G3751**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3751/kjv/) **of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **mind,**[**G1271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1271/kjv/) **be sober,**[**G3525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3525/kjv/) **and hope**[**G1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1679/kjv/) **to the end**[**G5049**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5049/kjv/) **for**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **that is to be brought**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the revelation**[**G602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G602/kjv/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:14 (KJV) 14 As**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **obedient**[**G5218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5218/kjv/) **children,**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **fashioning yourselves according to**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **the former**[**G4386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4386/kjv/) **lusts**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **ignorance:**[**G52**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G52/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 6**

IN **1 PETER 4:6,** THE APOSTLE PETER EXPLAINED THAT THE GOSPEL WAS ALSO BEING PREACHED TO THOSE **GENTILES** **("THEM”)** THAT WERE **SPIRITUALITY DEAD** (WHO WERE NOT CALLED AND SET FOR ETERNAL DEATH) SOME OF WHOM MAY HAVE ALREADY DIED, SO THAT AT THE SECOND RESURRECTION TO PHYSICAL LIFE, THEY CAN BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR LIFE IN THE FLESH TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO RECEIVE REPENTANCE AND ETERNAL SALVATION FROM GOD THE FATHER IN JESUS CHRIST.

WE ARE JUDGED IN **THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF GOD** AFTER THE FLESH TO ALLOW US TO REPENT, BEFORE BEING JUDGED IN THE SPIRIT.

**1 Peter 4:6 (KJV) 6 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THIS CAUSE**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **WAS THE GOSPEL PREACHED**[**G2097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2097/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TO THEM THAT ARE DEAD,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **they might be judged**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **men**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **in the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **LIVE**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN THE SPIRIT.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Rom 2:12 (KJV) 12 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **as many as**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **have sinned**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **without law**[**G460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G460/kjv/) **shall**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **perish**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **without law:**[**G460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G460/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as many as**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **have sinned**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **shall be judged**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the law;**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/)

**Rom 6:4 (KJV) 4 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **we are buried with**[**G4916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4916/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **baptism**[**G908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G908/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **death:**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **like as**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **was raised up**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **even so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **should walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **newness**[**G2538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2538/kjv/) **of life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Rom 7:6 (KJV) 6 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **now**[**G3570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3570/kjv/) **we are delivered**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **THAT BEING DEAD**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/)[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **WHEREIN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WE WERE HELD;**[**G2722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2722/kjv/) **THAT**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **WE**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **SHOULD SERVE**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **NEWNESS**[**G2538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2538/kjv/) **OF SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in the oldness**[**G3821**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3821/kjv/) **of the letter.**[**G1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1121/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST STATING LET **THE SPIRITUALLY DEAD BURY** THEIR **PHYSICALLY DEAD.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE MEANING OF THE STATEMENT BY JESUS CHRIST **“LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD”.**

IN **LUKE 9:59-60**, JESUS STATED **“LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD”.**

TWICE DEAD IS NOT THE SAME AS JESUS CHRIST STATEMENT IN **LUKE 9:59-60.**

JESUS CHRIST MEANT THAT LET THE SPIRITUALLY DEAD (THOSE WHO HAVE NOT YET BEEN CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER AND HAVE THE SPIRIT OF SATAN) BURY THEIR PHYSICALLY DEAD.

JESUS CHRIST DURING HIS MINISTRY WOULD HAVE STATED **“LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD”**, WHICH WOULD HAVE MEANT TO LET THE SPIRITUALITY DEAD BURY THEIR PHYSICALLY DEAD.

**Luke 9:59-60 (KJV) 59 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **another,**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **Follow**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **me.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **suffer**[**G2010**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2010/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **first**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **to go**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **and bury**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**Luke 9:60 (KJV) 60** [**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LET**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **THE DEAD**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **BURY**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **DEAD:**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **go**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **and preach**[**G1229**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1229/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST EXPLAINED IN THE FOLLOWING PARABLE THE STATE OF BEING SPIRITUALLY DEAD AND SPIRITUALLY ALIVE WHILE IN SINFUL FLESH.

**Luke 15:24 (KJV) 24 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **WAS**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **DEAD,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IS ALIVE AGAIN;**[**G326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G326/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **lost,**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is found.**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **to be merry.**[**G2165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2165/kjv/)

**Luke 15:32 (KJV) 32 It was**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **meet**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **that we should make merry,**[**G2165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2165/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be glad:**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **BROTHER**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **WAS**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **DEAD,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IS ALIVE AGAIN;**[**G326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G326/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **lost,**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is found.**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE OPPORTUNITY FOR REPENTANCE AND ETERNAL SALVATION FROM GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST IN THE SECOND RESURRECTION OF THE REST OF THE DEAD IN THE FULFILMENT OF THE EIGHTH DAY OR LAST GREAT DAY OF THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES.

**2 Peter 3:9 (KJV) 9 The Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **is**[**G1019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1019/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **slack**[**G1019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1019/kjv/) **concerning his promise,**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **some men**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **count**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **slackness;**[**G1022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1022/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **is longsuffering**[**G3114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3114/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **us-ward,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **WILLING**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **THAT ANY**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **SHOULD PERISH,**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THAT ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **SHOULD COME**[**G5562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5562/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **REPENTANCE.**[**G334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3341/kjv/)

**Rev 20:5 (KJV) 5 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THE REST**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **OF THE DEAD**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **LIVED**[**G326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G326/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **AGAIN**[**G326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G326/kjv/) **UNTIL**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **THE THOUSAND**[**G5507**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5507/kjv/) **YEARS**[**G2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2094/kjv/) **WERE FINISHED.**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **This**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **resurrection.**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/)

**Rev 20:11-13 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **a great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **white**[**G3022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3022/kjv/) **throne,**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **him that sat**[**G2521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2521/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **it,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **face**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **the earth**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **fled away;**[**G5343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5343/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there was found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **place**[**G5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5117/kjv/) **for them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rev 20:12 (KJV) 12 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I SAW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THE DEAD,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **SMALL**[**G3398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3398/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GREAT,**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **STAND**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE BOOKS**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/kjv/) **WERE OPENED:**[**G455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G455/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **BOOK**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/kjv/) **WAS OPENED,**[**G455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G455/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE BOOK OF LIFE:**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE DEAD**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **WERE JUDGED**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **OUT OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THOSE THINGS WHICH WERE WRITTEN**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE BOOKS,**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WORKS.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

**Rev 20:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the sea**[**G2281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2281/kjv/) **gave up**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **were in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **it;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hell**[**G86**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G86/kjv/) **delivered up**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **were in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they were judged**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **every man**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **works.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 7**

IN **1 PETER 4:7,** THE APOSTLE PETER WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN **TO BE SOBER** AND **WATCHFUL** IN PRAYER.

**1 Peter 4:7 (KJV) 7 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the end**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **of all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **is at hand:**[**G1448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1448/kjv/) **BE YE**[**G4993**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4993/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **SOBER,**[**G4993**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4993/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WATCH**[**G3525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3525/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **PRAYER.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE REMEMBERED THE REBUKE OF JESUS CHRIST OF NOT BEING WATCHFUL IN PRAYER FOR AN HOUR.

**Matt 26:38-41 (KJV) 38 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **saith he**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **My**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **soul**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **exceeding sorrowful,**[**G4036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4036/kjv/) **even unto**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **death:**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **tarry ye**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **here,**[**G5602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5602/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **watch**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **me.**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/)

**Matt 26:39 (KJV) 39 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he went**[**G4281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4281/kjv/) **a little**[**G3397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3397/kjv/) **further,**[**G4281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4281/kjv/) **and fell**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **face,**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **prayed,**[**G4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4336/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **O my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **it be**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **possible,**[**G1415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1415/kjv/) **let**[**G3928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3928/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **cup**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **pass**[**G3928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3928/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **me:**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **nevertheless**[**G4133**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4133/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will,**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **wilt.**

**Matt 26:40 (KJV) 40 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **findeth**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **asleep,**[**G2518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2518/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto Peter,**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **WHAT,**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **COULD YE**[**G2480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2480/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WATCH**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **ME**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **ONE**[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **HOUR?**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/)

**Matt 26:41 (KJV) 41 Watch**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **pray,**[**G4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4336/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **ye enter**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **temptation:**[**G3986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3986/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **indeed**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **is willing,**[**G4289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4289/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **is weak.**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/)

**Rom 12:3 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I say,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **to every man**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that is**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **to think of himself more**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **highly**[**G5252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5252/kjv/) **than**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he ought**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **to think;**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **TO THINK**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **SOBERLY,**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G4993**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4993/kjv/) **ACCORDING AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HATH DEALT**[**G3307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3307/kjv/) **TO EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **THE MEASURE**[**G3358**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3358/kjv/) **OF FAITH.**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT THESSALONICA TO BE SPIRITUALLY WATCHFUL.

**1 Thess 5:6 (KJV) 6 Therefore**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **let us**[**G2518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2518/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **sleep,**[**G2518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2518/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **do others;**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **LET US WATCH**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BE SOBER.**[**G3525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3525/kjv/)

**Eph 6:18 (KJV) 18 PRAYING**[**G4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4336/kjv/) **ALWAYS**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/)[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **PRAYER**[**G4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4335/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUPPLICATION**[**G1162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1162/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WATCHING**[**G69**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G69/kjv/) **THEREUNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **PERSEVERANCE**[**G4343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4343/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUPPLICATION**[**G1162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1162/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **SAINTS;**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/)

**1 Peter 5:8-9 (KJV) 8 BE SOBER,**[**G3525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3525/kjv/) **BE VIGILANT;**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **adversary**[**G476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G476/kjv/) **the devil,**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a roaring**[**G5612**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5612/kjv/) **lion,**[**G3023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3023/kjv/) **walketh about,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **seeking**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **whom**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **he may devour:**[**G2666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2666/kjv/)

**1 Peter 5:9 (KJV) 9 Whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **resist**[**G436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G436/kjv/) **stedfast**[**G4731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4731/kjv/) **in the faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **knowing**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **afflictions**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **are accomplished**[**G2005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2005/kjv/) **in your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **brethren**[**G81**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G81/kjv/) **that are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 8**

IN **1 PETER 4:8**, THE APOSTLE PETER EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THE LOVE OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT TOWARDS EACH OTHER WILL **COVER A MULTITUDE OF SINS**.

**1 Peter 4:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **above**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **fervent**[**G1618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1618/kjv/) **charity**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **among**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **yourselves:**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **CHARITY**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **SHALL COVER**[**G2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2572/kjv/) **THE MULTITUDE**[**G4128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4128/kjv/) **OF SINS.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Prov 10:12 (KJV) 12 Hatred**[**H8135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8135/kjv/) **stirreth up**[**H5782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5782/kjv/) **strifes:**[**H4090**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4090/kjv/) **BUT LOVE**[**H160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H160/kjv/) **COVERETH**[**H3680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3680/kjv/) **ALL SINS.**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/)

**1 Cor 13:4-8 (KJV) 4 Charity**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **suffereth long,**[**G3114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3114/kjv/) **and is kind;**[**G5541**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5541/kjv/) **charity**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **envieth**[**G2206**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2206/kjv/) **not;**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **charity**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **vaunteth**[**G4068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4068/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **itself,**[**G4068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4068/kjv/) **is**[**G5448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5448/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **puffed up,**[**G5448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5448/kjv/)

**1 Cor 13:5 (KJV) 5 Doth**[**G807**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G807/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **behave itself unseemly,**[**G807**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G807/kjv/) **seeketh**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **her own,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **is**[**G3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3947/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **easily provoked,**[**G3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3947/kjv/) **thinketh**[**G3049**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3049/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **evil;**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/)

**1 Cor 13:6 (KJV) 6 Rejoiceth**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **rejoiceth**[**G4796**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4796/kjv/) **in the truth;**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**1 Cor 13:7 (KJV) 7 Beareth**[**G4722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4722/kjv/) **all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **hopeth**[**G1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1679/kjv/) **all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **endureth**[**G5278**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5278/kjv/) **all things.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**1 Cor 13:8 (KJV) 8 CHARITY**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **NEVER**[**G3763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3763/kjv/) **FAILETH:**[**G1601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1601/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **there be prophecies,**[**G4394**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4394/kjv/) **they shall fail;**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **there be tongues,**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **they shall cease;**[**G3973**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3973/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **there be knowledge,**[**G1108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1108/kjv/) **it shall vanish away.**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/)

**Gal 6:1 (KJV) 1 Brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **be overtaken**[**G4301**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4301/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **a**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **fault,**[**G3900**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3900/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **are spiritual,**[**G4152**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4152/kjv/) **restore**[**G2675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2675/kjv/) **such an one**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of meekness;**[**G4236**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4236/kjv/) **considering**[**G4648**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4648/kjv/) **thyself,**[**G4572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4572/kjv/) **lest**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be tempted.**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/)

**James 5:19-20 (KJV) 19 Brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **of**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **do err**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **one**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **convert**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**James 5:20 (KJV) 20 LET**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/)**HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **KNOW,**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE WHICH CONVERTETH**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **THE SINNER**[**G268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G268/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE ERROR**[**G4106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4106/kjv/) **OF HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WAY**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **SHALL SAVE**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **A SOUL**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **DEATH,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHALL HIDE**[**G2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2572/kjv/) **A MULTITUDE**[**G4128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4128/kjv/) **OF SINS.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Jude 1:21-23 (KJV) 21 Keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **yourselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **looking for**[**G4327**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4327/kjv/) **the mercy**[**G1656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1656/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Jude 1:22 (KJV) 22 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **OF SOME**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HAVE COMPASSION,**[**G1653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1653/kjv/) **MAKING A DIFFERENCE:**[**G1252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1252/kjv/)

**Jude 1:23 (KJV) 23 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **OTHERS**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **SAVE**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **FEAR,**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **PULLING**[**G726**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G726/kjv/) **THEM OUT OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE FIRE;**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **HATING**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE GARMENT**[**G5509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5509/kjv/) **SPOTTED**[**G4695**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4695/kjv/) **BY**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE FLESH.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 9**

IN **1 PETER 4:9**, THE APOSTLE PETER WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITES BRETHREN TO USE THEIR **SPIRITUAL GIFT OF HOSPITALITY** GIVEN TO THEM BY THE HOLY SPIRIT TO BUILD UP EACH OTHER AND TO SERVE ONE ANOTHER

IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD WITHOUT **MURMURING** AND **GRUDGING**.

**1 Peter 4:9 (KJV) 9 USE HOSPITALITY**[**G5382**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5382/kjv/) **ONE TO ANOTHER**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **WITHOUT**[**G427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G427/kjv/) **GRUDGING.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE SPIRIT OF HOSPITALITY.**

**Rom 12:13 (KJV) 13 Distributing**[**G2841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2841/kjv/) **to the necessity**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **of saints;**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GIVEN**[**G1377**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1377/kjv/) **TO HOSPITALITY.**[**G5381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5381/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WROTE TO TIMOTHY THAT ONE OF THE CRITERIA FOR A BISHOP IS TO HAVE BEEN DEMONSTRATING **HOSPITALITY.**

**1 Tim 3:1-2 (KJV) 1 This is a true**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **If a man**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **desire**[**G3713**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3713/kjv/) **the office of a bishop,**[**G1984**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1984/kjv/) **he desireth**[**G1937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1937/kjv/) **a good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **work.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

**1 Tim 3:2 (KJV) 2 A bishop**[**G1985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1985/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **must**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **blameless,**[**G423**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G423/kjv/) **the husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **of one**[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **vigilant,**[**G3524**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3524/kjv/) **sober,**[**G4998**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4998/kjv/) **of good behaviour,**[**G2887**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2887/kjv/) **GIVEN TO HOSPITALITY,**[**G5382**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5382/kjv/) **apt to teach;**[**G1317**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1317/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WROTE TO TITUS AND WAS STATING THAT ONE OF THE CRITERIA OF A BISHOP IS BEING A **LOVER OF HOSPITALITY**.

**Titus 1:7-8 (KJV) 7 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **a bishop**[**G1985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1985/kjv/) **must**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **blameless,**[**G410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G410/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the steward**[**G3623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3623/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **selfwilled,**[**G829**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G829/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **soon angry,**[**G3711**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3711/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **given to wine,**[**G3943**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3943/kjv/) **no**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **striker,**[**G4131**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4131/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **given to filthy lucre;**[**G146**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G146/kjv/)

**Titus 1:8 (KJV) 8 BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **A LOVER OF HOSPITALITY,**[**G5382**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5382/kjv/) **a lover of good men,**[**G5358**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5358/kjv/) **sober,**[**G4998**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4998/kjv/) **just,**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **holy,**[**G3741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3741/kjv/) **temperate;**[**G1468**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1468/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **GRUDGING** AND **MURMURING**.

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ENCOURAGING THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT PHILIPPI TO DO ALL THINGS INCLUDING BEING **HOSPITABLE,** WITHOUT MURMURING OR DISPUTING.

**Phil 2:14 (KJV) 14 DO**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **ALL THINGS**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **WITHOUT**[**G5565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5565/kjv/) **MURMURINGS**[**G1112**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1112/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DISPUTINGS:**[**G1261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1261/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE READ **THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS** BY THE APOSTLE PAUL ON THE SPIRITUAL BENEFIT OF ENTERTAINING ANGELS BY BEING HOSPITABLE TO OTHERS.

**Heb 13:1-2 (KJV) 1 Let**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **brotherly love**[**G5360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5360/kjv/) **continue.**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/)

**Heb 13:2 (KJV) 2 BE**[**G1950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1950/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **FORGETFUL**[**G1950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1950/kjv/) **TO ENTERTAIN STRANGERS:**[**G5381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5381/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THEREBY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **SOME**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **HAVE ENTERTAINED**[**G3579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3579/kjv/) **ANGELS**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **UNAWARES.**[**G2990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2990/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE EXAMPLE OF MARTHA **PROVIDING HOSPITALITY WITH MURMURING** AND WOULD HAVE OVERCAME TO PROVIDE HOSPITALITY WITHOUT MURMURING.

1. MARTHA SERVING GRUDGINGLY WITH MURMURING.

**Luke 10:38-42 (KJV) 38 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it came to pass,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **as**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **went,**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **that**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **entered**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **village:**[**G2968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2968/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **woman**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **named**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **Martha**[**G3136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3136/kjv/) **received**[**G5264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5264/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **house.**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/)

**Luke 10:39 (KJV) 39 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **she**[**G3592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3592/kjv/) **had**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **a sister**[**G79**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G79/kjv/) **called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **Mary,**[**G3137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3137/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sat**[**G3869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3869/kjv/) **at**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **Jesus'**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **feet,**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/) **and heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **word.**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/)

**Luke 10:40 (KJV) 40 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **MARTHA**[**G3136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3136/kjv/) **WAS CUMBERED**[**G4049**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4049/kjv/) **ABOUT**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **MUCH**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **SERVING,**[**G1248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1248/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **CAME TO HIM,**[**G2186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2186/kjv/) **AND SAID,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **LORD,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **DOST**[**G3199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3199/kjv/) **THOU**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **CARE**[**G3199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3199/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **SISTER**[**G79**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G79/kjv/) **HATH LEFT**[**G2641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2641/kjv/) **ME**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **TO SERVE**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/) **ALONE?**[**G3441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3441/kjv/) **BID**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **HER**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **SHE HELP**[**G4878**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4878/kjv/) **ME.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/)

**Luke 10:41 (KJV) 41 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto her,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Martha,**[**G3136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3136/kjv/) **Martha,**[**G3136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3136/kjv/) **thou art careful**[**G3309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3309/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **troubled**[**G5182**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5182/kjv/) **about**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **many things:**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/)

**Luke 10:42 (KJV) 42 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **one thing**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **needful:**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Mary**[**G3137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3137/kjv/) **hath chosen**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **that good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **part,**[**G3310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3310/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **shall**[**G851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G851/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **be taken away**[**G851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G851/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **her.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

1. MARTHA SERVING IN THE SPIRIT OF HOSPITABILITY

WITHOUT GRUDGING OR MURMURING.

**John 12:1-3 (KJV) 1 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **six**[**G1803**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1803/kjv/) **days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **before**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **the passover**[**G3957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3957/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Bethany,**[**G963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G963/kjv/) **where**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **Lazarus**[**G2976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2976/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **had been dead,**[**G2348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2348/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he raised**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead.**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/)

**John 12:1-3 (KJV) 1 THERE**[**G1563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1563/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **THEY MADE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **A SUPPER;**[**G1173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1173/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MARTHA**[**G3136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3136/kjv/) **SERVED:**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **LAZARUS**[**G2976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2976/kjv/) **WAS**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **OF THEM THAT SAT AT THE TABLE**[**G4873**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4873/kjv/) **WITH HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 12:1-3 (KJV) 1 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **took**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **Mary**[**G3137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3137/kjv/) **a pound**[**G3046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3046/kjv/) **of ointment**[**G3464**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3464/kjv/) **of spikenard,**[**G3487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3487/kjv/)[**G4101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4101/kjv/) **very costly,**[**G4186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4186/kjv/) **and anointed**[**G218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G218/kjv/) **the feet**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/) **of Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **wiped**[**G1591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1591/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **feet**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/) **with her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **hair:**[**G2359**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2359/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the house**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/kjv/) **was filled**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **with**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the odour**[**G3744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3744/kjv/) **of the ointment.**[**G3464**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3464/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSES 10-11**

IN **1 PETER 4:10-11,** THE APOSTLE PETER EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THEY WERE TO BECOME RESPONSIBLE STEWARDS OF **THE VARIOUS SPIRITUAL GIFTS** THEY WOULD HAVE RECEIVED BY THE GRACE OF GOD THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THAT THEY WERE **TO USE THEIR SPIRITUAL GIFTS** WHICH THEY RECEIVED TO BUILD UP EACH OTHER AND SERVE ONE ANOTHER IN THE CHURCH OF GOD.

THERE WAS ALSO EVIDENCE THAT THE APOSTLE PETER READ THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS AND WAS USING THE SAME LANGUAGE OF THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS BY THE APOSTLE PAUL IN THE **PHRASE “ORACLES OF GOD”.**

**1 Peter 4:10-11 (KJV) 10 AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **HATH RECEIVED**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **THE GIFT,**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **EVEN SO MINISTER**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ONE TO ANOTHER,**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **GOOD**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **STEWARDS**[**G3623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3623/kjv/) **OF THE MANIFOLD**[**G4164**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4164/kjv/) **GRACE**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **OF GOD.**

**1 Peter 4:11 (KJV) 11 IF ANY MAN**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **SPEAK,**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **LET HIM SPEAK AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **THE ORACLES**[**G3051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3051/kjv/) **OF GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **if any man**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **minister,**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/) **let him do it as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the ability**[**G2479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2479/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **giveth:**[**G5524**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5524/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ALL THINGS**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MAY BE GLORIFIED**[**G1392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1392/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **to whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **be**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **praise**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **dominion**[**G2904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2904/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **and ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **Amen.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Luke 22:25-27 (KJV) 25 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **The kings**[**G935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G935/kjv/) **of the Gentiles**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **exercise lordship over**[**G2961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2961/kjv/) **them;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that exercise authority upon**[**G1850**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1850/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **are called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **benefactors.**[**G2110**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2110/kjv/)

**Luke 22:26 (KJV) 26 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **shall not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **be so:**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **he that is greatest**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **let him be**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the younger;**[**G3501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3501/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that is chief,**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **he that doth serve.**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/)

**Luke 22:27 (KJV) 27 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **whether**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **is greater,**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **he that sitteth at meat,**[**G345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G345/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **he that serveth?**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/) **is not**[**G3780**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3780/kjv/) **he that sitteth at meat?**[**G345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G345/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **AM**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **AMONG**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **HE THAT SERVETH.**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE PAUL WHO RECEIVED SPIRITUAL GIFTS BY THE GRACE OF GOD THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WAS DESIROUS TO IMPART HIS SPIRITUAL GIFTS TO ESTABLISH THE BRETHREN.

**Acts 20:18-20 (KJV) 18 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **they were come**[**G3854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3854/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **know,**[**G1987**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1987/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **that**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I came**[**G1910**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1910/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Asia,**[**G773**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G773/kjv/) **after what manner**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **I have been**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **at all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **seasons,**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/)

**Acts 20:19 (KJV) 19 SERVING**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HUMILITY OF MIND,**[**G5012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5012/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **tears,**[**G1144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1144/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **temptations,**[**G3986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3986/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **befell**[**G4819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4819/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the lying in wait**[**G1917**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1917/kjv/) **of the Jews:**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/)

**Acts 20:20 (KJV) 20 AND HOW**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **I KEPT BACK**[**G5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5288/kjv/) **NOTHING**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **THAT WAS PROFITABLE**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **UNTO YOU, but**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **have shewed**[**G312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G312/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **have taught**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **publickly,**[**G1219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1219/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **from**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **house to house,**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/)

IN **ROMANS 1:9-13**, THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS DESIRING OR LONGING TO IMPART THE SPIRITUAL GIFT HE WOULD HAVE RECEIVED BY THE GRACE OF GOD THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT TO STRENGTHEN THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT ROME.

**Rom 1:9-13 (KJV) 9 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **witness,**[**G3144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3144/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I serve**[**G3000**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3000/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **that**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **without ceasing**[**G89**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G89/kjv/) **I make**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **mention**[**G3417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3417/kjv/) **of you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **always**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **prayers;**[**G4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4335/kjv/)

**Rom 1:10 (KJV) 10 Making request,**[**G1189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1189/kjv/) **if by any means**[**G1513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1513/kjv/) **now**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **at length**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **I might have a prosperous journey**[**G2137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2137/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **to come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**Rom 1:11 (KJV) 11 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I LONG**[**G1971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1971/kjv/) **TO SEE**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I MAY IMPART**[**G3330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3330/kjv/) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **SOME**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **SPIRITUAL**[**G4152**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4152/kjv/) **GIFT,**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **TO THE END**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **YE**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **MAY BE ESTABLISHED;**[**G4741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4741/kjv/)

**Rom 1:12 (KJV) 12 That**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **that I may be comforted together**[**G4837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4837/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the mutual**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **both**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **of you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **me.**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/)

**Rom 1:13 (KJV) 13 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I would**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **have**[**G50**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G50/kjv/)**➔ you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ignorant,**[**G50**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G50/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **oftentimes**[**G4178**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4178/kjv/) **I purposed**[**G4388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4388/kjv/) **to come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **(but**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **was let**[**G2967**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2967/kjv/) **hitherto,)**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/)[**G1204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1204/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **fruit**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **also,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **other**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **Gentiles.**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/)

**1 Thess 2:7-8 (KJV) 7 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **we were**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **gentle**[**G2261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2261/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/) **you,**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **even as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a nurse**[**G5162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5162/kjv/) **cherisheth**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G2282**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2282/kjv/) **her**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **children:**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/)

**1 Thess 2:8 (KJV) 8 So**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **being affectionately desirous**[**G2442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2442/kjv/) **of you,**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **WE WERE WILLING**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/) **TO HAVE IMPARTED**[**G3330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3330/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE GOSPEL**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ONLY,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OUR OWN**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **SOULS,**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G1360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1360/kjv/) **YE WERE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **DEAR**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **UNTO US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON HAVING THE SAME MIND AND SERVING EACH OTHER IN THE SPIRITUAL GIFT RECEIVED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 Cor 1:3-10 (KJV) 3 Grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) ***be* unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **peace,**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) ***from* the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**1 Cor 1:4 (KJV) 4 I thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **always**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **on**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **behalf,**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **for**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**1 Cor 1:5 (KJV) 5 That**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **everything**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **ye are enriched**[**G4148**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4148/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **utterance,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **knowledge;**[**G1108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1108/kjv/)

**1 Cor 1:6 (KJV) 6 Even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **the testimony**[**G3142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3142/kjv/) **of Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **was confirmed**[**G950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G950/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you:**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**1 Cor 1:7 (KJV) 7 So that**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **come behind**[**G5302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5302/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **no**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **gift;**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **waiting for**[**G553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G553/kjv/) **the coming**[**G602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G602/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ:**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**1 Cor 1:8 (KJV) 8 Who**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **shall**[**G950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G950/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **confirm**[**G950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G950/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **unto**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **the end,**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **that ye may be blameless**[**G410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G410/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**1 Cor 1:9 (KJV) 9 God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) ***is* faithful,**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye were called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the fellowship**[**G2842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2842/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**1 Cor 1:10 (KJV) 10 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **THE SAME THING,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT THERE BE**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **NO**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **DIVISIONS**[**G4978**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4978/kjv/) **AMONG**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU;**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THAT YE BE**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **PERFECTLY JOINED TOGETHER**[**G2675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2675/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MIND**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **JUDGMENT.**[**G1106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1106/kjv/)

WE ALSO HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO ADMINISTER THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS WE HAVE RECEIVED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT TO EACH OTHER IN THE CHURCH OF GOD TO STRENGTHEN EACH OTHER IN THE FAITH.

**Rom 12:3-8 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I say,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **to every man**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that is**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **to think of himself more**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **highly**[**G5252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5252/kjv/) **than**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he ought**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **to think;**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **to think**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **soberly,**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G4993**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4993/kjv/) **according as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath dealt**[**G3307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3307/kjv/) **to every man**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **the measure**[**G3358**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3358/kjv/) **of faith.**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

**Rom 12:4 (KJV) 4 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **as**[**G2509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2509/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **office:**[**G4234**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4234/kjv/)

**Rom 12:5 (KJV) 5 So**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **we,**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **being many,**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **every**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) **one of another.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**Rom 12:6 (KJV) 6 HAVING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THEN**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **GIFTS**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **DIFFERING**[**G1313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1313/kjv/) **ACCORDING**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **TO THE GRACE**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **THAT IS GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **TO US,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **prophecy,**[**G4394**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4394/kjv/) **let us prophesy according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to the proportion**[**G356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G356/kjv/) **of faith;**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

**Rom 12:7 (KJV) 7 Or**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **ministry,**[**G1248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1248/kjv/) **let us wait on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **our ministering:**[**G1248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1248/kjv/) **or**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **he that teacheth,**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **teaching;**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/)

**Rom 12:8 (KJV) 8 Or**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **he that exhorteth,**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **exhortation:**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **he that giveth,**[**G3330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3330/kjv/) **let him do it with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **simplicity;**[**G572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G572/kjv/) **he that ruleth,**[**G4291**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4291/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **diligence;**[**G4710**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4710/kjv/) **he that sheweth mercy,**[**G1653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1653/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **cheerfulness.**[**G2432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2432/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ADDRESSING HOW WE MUST SERVE EACH OTHER.

**1 Cor 12:4-6 (KJV) 4 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **there are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **diversities**[**G1243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1243/kjv/) **of gifts,**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Spirit.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**1 Cor 12:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **differences**[**G1243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1243/kjv/) **of administrations,**[**G1248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1248/kjv/) **but**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**1 Cor 12:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **diversities**[**G1243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1243/kjv/) **of operations,**[**G1755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1755/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **worketh**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

WE ARE REQUIRED TO CONTRIBUTE IN ORDER TO HELP IN THE CHURCH OF GOD.

**1 Cor 12:7 (KJV) 7 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THE MANIFESTATION**[**G5321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5321/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **IS GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **TO EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **PROFIT WITHAL.**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/)

THE HOLY SPIRIT ADMINISTERS OR DISTRIBUTES THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS TO THOSE BELONGING TO THE CHURCH OF GOD.

**1 Cor 12:11 (KJV) 11 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THESE**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **WORKETH**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **THAT ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE SELFSAME**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **DIVIDING**[**G1244**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1244/kjv/) **TO EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **SEVERALLY**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **HE WILL.**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE PHRASE **“ORACLES OF GOD”**

THE EVIDENCE THAT THE APOSTLE PETER READ **THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS** BY THE APOSTLE PAUL BEFORE WRITTING HIS EPISTLE AS THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS **THE ONLY APOSTLE** THAT USED THIS PHRASE **“ORACLES OF GOD”** IN HIS EPISTLES BEFORE THE APOSTLE PETER.

**Heb 5:11-14 (KJV) 11** **Of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **have**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **many things**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **to say,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hard**[**G1421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1421/kjv/) **to be uttered,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **seeing**[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **ye are**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **dull**[**G3576**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3576/kjv/) **of hearing.**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/)

**Heb 5:12 (KJV) 12 For**[**g2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**g1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **when for**[**g1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the time**[**g5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **ye ought**[**g3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **to be**[**g1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **teachers,**[**g1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **ye have**[**g2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **need**[**g5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **that one teach**[**g1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you**[**g5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **again**[**g3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **which**[**g5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **b*e* the first**[**g746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **principles**[**g4747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4747/kjv/) **of the ORACLES**[**G3051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3051/kjv/) **OF GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are become such as**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **of milk,**[**G1051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1051/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of strong**[**G4731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4731/kjv/) **meat.**[**G5160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5160/kjv/)

**Heb 5:13 (KJV) 13 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **everyone**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that useth**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **milk**[**G1051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1051/kjv/) **is unskilful**[**G552**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G552/kjv/) **in the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of righteousness:**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **a babe.**[**G3516**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3516/kjv/)

**Heb 5:11-14 (KJV) 14 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **strong**[**G4731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4731/kjv/) **meat**[**G5160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5160/kjv/) **belongeth to them that are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of full age,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **eve*n* those who by reason**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **of use**[**G1838**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1838/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **their senses**[**G145**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G145/kjv/) **exercised**[**G1128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1128/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **discern**[**G1253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1253/kjv/) **both**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **evil.**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/)

**Rom 3:1-2 (KJV) 1 What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **advantage**[**G4053**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4053/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **hath the Jew?**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **profit**[**G5622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5622/kjv/) **is there of circumcision?**[**G4061**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4061/kjv/)

**Rom 3:2 (KJV) 2 Much**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **every**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/)[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **way:**[**G5158**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5158/kjv/) **CHIEFLY,**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **UNTO THEM WERE COMMITTED**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **THE ORACLES**[**G3051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3051/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THOSE CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER TO BE STEWARDS OF THE MYSTERIES OF GOD.

**1 Cor 4:1-2 (KJV) 1 Let**[**G3049**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3049/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **account**[**G3049**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3049/kjv/) **of us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **of the ministers**[**G5257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5257/kjv/) **of Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **STEWARDS**[**G3623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3623/kjv/) **OF THE MYSTERIES**[**G3466**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3466/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 4:2 (KJV) 2** [**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Moreover**[**G3063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3063/kjv/) **it is required**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **stewards,**[**G3623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3623/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **a man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **be found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **faithful.**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/)

**James 4:6 (KJV) 6 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he giveth**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **more**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **grace.**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **he saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **resisteth**[**G498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G498/kjv/) **the proud,**[**G5244**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5244/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **giveth**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **unto the humble.**[**G5011**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5011/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON HOW WE OUGHT TO SPEAK ACCORDING TO THE SAYINGS OF GOD IN THE SCRIPTURES.

**2 Cor 2:17 (KJV) 17 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **many,**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **which corrupt**[**G2585**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2585/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **sincerity,**[**G1505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1505/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN THE SIGHT**[**G2714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2714/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **SPEAK WE**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Eph 4:25 (KJV) 25 WHEREFORE**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **PUTTING AWAY**[**G659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G659/kjv/) **LYING,**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NEIGHBOUR:**[**G4139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4139/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) **one of another.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**1 Thess 2:4 (KJV) 4 BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **WE WERE ALLOWED**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **OF**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **TO BE PUT IN TRUST**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **WITH THE GOSPEL,**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **EVEN SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **WE SPEAK;**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **pleasing**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which trieth**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **hearts.**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/)

**Titus 2:1 (KJV) 1 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **THOU**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **THE THINGS WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **BECOME**[**G4241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4241/kjv/) **SOUND**[**G5198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5198/kjv/) **DOCTRINE:**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSES 12-13**

IN **1 PETER 4:12-13,** THE APOSTLE PETER WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN BELONGING TO THE SCATTERED TEN TRIBES OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL IN THE GENTILES CHURCHES OF GOD TO REJOICE IN BEING PARTAKERS OF THE SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST FOR THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE OPPOSED JESUS CHRIST DECLARATION DURING HIS THREE AND HALF YEAR’S MINISTRY, THAT HE WAS GOING TO SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF THE CHIEF PRIESTS ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECIES IN THE SCRIPTURES BUT CAME TO UNDERSTAND THAT PARTAKING IN THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST IS PART OF THE CALLING AND WAS NOW ENCOURAGING THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** TO PARTAKE IN THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE READ THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS WRITTEN BY THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WOULD COLLABORATED WITH THE APOSTLE JAMES THE SON OF ALPHAEUS AND HIS BROTHER JUDE WHICH IS EVIDENT IN THE EPISTLE OF JAMES.

**1 Peter 4:12 (KJV) 12 Beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **think it**[**G3579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3579/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **strange**[**G3579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3579/kjv/) **concerning the**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **fiery trial**[**G4451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4451/kjv/) **which**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **is**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **try**[**G3986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3986/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **though some strange thing**[**G3581**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3581/kjv/) **happened**[**G4819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4819/kjv/) **unto you:**

**1 Peter 4:13 (KJV) 13 BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **REJOICE,**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **INASMUCH AS**[**G2526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2526/kjv/) **YE ARE PARTAKERS**[**G2841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2841/kjv/) **OF CHRIST'S**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **SUFFERINGS;**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **that,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **when**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **shall be revealed,**[**G602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G602/kjv/) **ye may be glad**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with exceeding joy.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE BECOMING PARTAKERS OF THE SUFFERINSG OF JESUS CHRIST:

1. **WATER BAPTISM**: WE BECOME PARTAKERS OF THE

SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST WHEN WE BECOME WATER BAPTIZED.

**Matt 20:20-23 (KJV) 20 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **came**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **to him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **the mother**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **of Zebedee's**[**G2199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2199/kjv/) **children**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **sons,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **worshipping**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **him, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **desiring**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **thing**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **of him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 20:21 (KJV) 21 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto her,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **wilt thou?**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **She saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Grant**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **these**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **two**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **sons**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **may sit,**[**G2523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2523/kjv/) **the one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **on**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **right hand,**[**G1188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1188/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the other**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **on**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the left,**[**G2176**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2176/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **kingdom.**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/)

**Matt 20:22 (KJV) 22 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **ye ask.**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **Are ye able**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **to drink**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **of the cup**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **shall**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **drink of,**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **with the baptism**[**G908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G908/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am baptized with?**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **They say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **We are able.**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/)

**Matt 20:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Ye shall drink**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **indeed**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **of my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **cup,**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **with the baptism**[**G908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G908/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am baptized with:**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **to sit**[**G2523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2523/kjv/) **on**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **right hand,**[**G1188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1188/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **on**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **left,**[**G2176**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2176/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **mine**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **to give,**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **it shall be given to them for whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **it is prepared**[**G2090**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2090/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

1. **CUP OF WINE WHICH REPRESENTS THE SUFFERINGS OF**

**JESUS CHRIST**: WHEN WE PARATKE OF THE FIRST WINE IN THE PASSOVER SERVICE WE ARE CONFIRMING BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST WE ARE WILLING TO PARTAKE OF THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

**Luke 22:14-18 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **the hour**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **was come,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **he sat down,**[**G377**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G377/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the twelve**[**G1427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1427/kjv/) **apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Luke 22:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **With desire**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **I have desired**[**G1937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1937/kjv/) **to eat**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **passover**[**G3957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3957/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **before**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **I**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **suffer:**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/)

**Luke 22:16 (KJV) 16 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I will**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **not**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **any more**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **eat**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **thereof,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **until**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/)[**G3755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3755/kjv/) **it be fulfilled**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Luke 22:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he took**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **the cup,**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **and gave thanks,**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **and said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Take**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **this,**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **divide**[**G1266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1266/kjv/) **it among yourselves:**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/)

**Luke 22:18 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I will**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **not**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **drink**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the fruit**[**G1081**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1081/kjv/) **of the vine,**[**G288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G288/kjv/) **until**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/)[**G3755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3755/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **shall come.**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE’S PETER AND JOHN REJOICING AND COUNTING IT WORTHY TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST, WHEN THEY WERE BEATEN.

**Acts 5:40-41 (KJV) 40 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **to him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **they agreed:**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WHEN THEY HAD CALLED**[**G4341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4341/kjv/) **THE APOSTLES,**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **AND BEATEN**[**G1194**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1194/kjv/) **THEM, THEY COMMANDED**[**G3853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3853/kjv/) **THAT THEY SHOULD**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **IN**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **THE NAME**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **OF JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LET**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **GO.**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/)

**Acts 5:41 (KJV) 41 And**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **they departed**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the presence**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **of the council,**[**G4892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4892/kjv/) **REJOICING**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THEY WERE COUNTED WORTHY**[**G2661**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2661/kjv/) **TO SUFFER SHAME**[**G818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G818/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NAME.**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/)

**Rom 5:3-5 (KJV) 3 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **only**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) ***so*, BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **WE GLORY**[**G2744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2744/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **TRIBULATIONS**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **ALSO:**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KNOWING**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **TRIBULATION**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **WORKETH**[**G2716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2716/kjv/) **PATIENCE;**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/)

**Rom 5:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **patience,**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **experience;**[**G1382**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1382/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **experience,**[**G1382**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1382/kjv/) **hope:**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/)

**Rom 5:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **maketh**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ashamed;**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is shed abroad**[**G1632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1632/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **hearts**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **unto us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**Col 1:24 (KJV) 24 Who**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **rejoice**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **sufferings**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **you,**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FILL UP**[**G466**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G466/kjv/) **THAT WHICH IS BEHIND**[**G5303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5303/kjv/) **OF THE AFFLICTIONS**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **OF CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **FLESH**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BODY'S**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **SAKE,**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **WHICH IS**[**G3603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3603/kjv/) **THE CHURCH:**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/)

**1 These 2:13-15 (KJV) 13 For this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **cause**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **without ceasing,**[**G89**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G89/kjv/) **because,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **when ye received**[**G3880**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3880/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which ye heard**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/) **of**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **ye received**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **it not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **as the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in truth,**[**G230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G230/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **effectually worketh**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that believe.**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/)

**1 These 2:14 (KJV) 14 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **ye,**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **became**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **followers**[**G3402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3402/kjv/) **of the churches**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Judaea**[**G2449**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2449/kjv/) **are**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HAVE SUFFERED**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **LIKE THINGS**[**G5024**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5024/kjv/) **OF**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **YOUR OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **COUNTRYMEN,**[**G4853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4853/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **THEY HAVE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OF**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **THE JEWS:**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/)

**1 These 2:15 (KJV) 15 Who both**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **killed**[**G615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G615/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **their own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **prophets,**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **have persecuted**[**G1559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1559/kjv/) **us;**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they please**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are contrary**[**G1727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1727/kjv/) **to all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE EVIDENCE THAT BOTH THE APOSTLES PETER AND JAMES WOULD HAVE COLLABORATED BEFORE WRITING THEIR EPISTLES ON THE SUFFERINGS FOR THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST.

**James 1:2-4 (KJV) 2 My**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **count it**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **joy**[**G5479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5479/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **ye fall**[**G4045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4045/kjv/) **into divers**[**G4164**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4164/kjv/) **temptations;**[**G3986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3986/kjv/)

**James 1:3 (KJV) 3 Knowing**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **this, that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the trying**[**G1383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1383/kjv/) **of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **worketh**[**G2716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2716/kjv/) **patience.**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/)

**James 1:4 (KJV) 4 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **let**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **patience**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **her perfect**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **work,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye may be**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **perfect**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **entire,**[**G3648**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3648/kjv/) **wanting**[**G3007**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3007/kjv/) **nothing.**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 14**

IN **1 PETER 4:14,** THE APOSTLE PETER ENCOURAGED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO SUFFER REPROACH FOR THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE READ THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS WRITTEN BY THE APOSTLE PAUL ON ACCEPTANCE OF THE REPROACHES FOR FOLLOWING AFTER THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST.

**1 Peter 4:14 (KJV) 14 IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **YE BE REPROACHED**[**G3679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3679/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE NAME**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **OF CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HAPPY**[**G3107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3107/kjv/) **ARE YE; for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **resteth**[**G373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G373/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **on**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **their part**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **he is evil spoken of,**[**G987**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G987/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **on**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **your part**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **he is glorified.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON SUFFERING REPROACH FOR THE TRUTH OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Luke 6:22-23 (KJV) 22 BLESSED**[**G3107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3107/kjv/) **ARE YE,**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **men**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **shall hate**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **they shall separate**[**G873**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G873/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **from their company, AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHALL REPROACH**[**G3679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3679/kjv/) **YOU, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **cast out**[**G1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1544/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **evil,**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **FOR THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF MAN'S**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **SAKE.**[**G1752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1752/kjv/)

**Luke 6:23 (KJV) 23 Rejoice ye**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **day,**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **leap for joy:**[**G4640**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4640/kjv/) **for,**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **reward**[**G3408**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3408/kjv/) **is great**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven:**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **in**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the like manner**[**G5024**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5024/kjv/) **did**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **fathers**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **unto the prophets.**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:10 (KJV) 10 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **WE**[**G2872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2872/kjv/)**BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LABOUR**[**G2872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2872/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUFFER REPROACH,**[**G3679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3679/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE TRUST**[**G1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1679/kjv/) **IN**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **THE LIVING**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SAVIOUR**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **OF ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **SPECIALLY**[**G3122**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3122/kjv/) **OF THOSE THAT BELIEVE.**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE PAUL WRITING TO THE HEBREW BRETHREN TO SUFFER REPROACH FOR THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Heb 13:12-14 (KJV) 12 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **also,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he might sanctify**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **the people**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **with**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **blood,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **suffered**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **without**[**G1854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1854/kjv/) **the gate.**[**G4439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4439/kjv/)

**Heb 13:13 (KJV) 13 LET US GO FORTH**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G5106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5106/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WITHOUT**[**G1854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1854/kjv/) **THE CAMP,**[**G3925**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3925/kjv/) **BEARING**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **REPROACH.**[**G3680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3680/kjv/)

**Heb 13:14 (KJV) 14 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **here**[**G5602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5602/kjv/) **have we**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **continuing**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **city,**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **we seek one**[**G1934**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1934/kjv/) **to come.**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 15**

IN **1 PETER 4:15**, THE APOSTLE PETER WARNED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN AGAINST SUFFERING FOR WRONGDOING IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD WHICH WILL CAUSE THE NAME OF THE LORD TO BE BLASPHEMED.

**1 Peter 4:15 (KJV) 15 But**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **let**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **none**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **of you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **suffer**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a murderer,**[**G5406**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5406/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **as a thief,**[**G2812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2812/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **as an evildoer,**[**G2555**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2555/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a busybody in other men's matters.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 Peter 2:19-21 (KJV) 19 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is thankworthy,**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **a man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **conscience**[**G4893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4893/kjv/) **toward God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **endure**[**G5297**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5297/kjv/) **grief,**[**G3077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3077/kjv/) **suffering**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **wrongfully.**[**G95**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G95/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:20 (KJV) 20 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WHAT**[**G4169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4169/kjv/) **GLORY**[**G2811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2811/kjv/) **IS IT, IF,**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE BE BUFFETED**[**G2852**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2852/kjv/) **FOR YOUR FAULTS,**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **YE SHALL TAKE IT PATIENTLY?**[**G5278**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5278/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **if,**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **when ye do well,**[**G15**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G15/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **suffer**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **for it, ye take it patiently,**[**G5278**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5278/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is acceptable**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:21 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **even**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **hereunto**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **were ye called:**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **suffered**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **leaving**[**G5277**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5277/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **an example,**[**G5261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5261/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye should follow**[**G1872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1872/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **steps:**[**G2487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2487/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 16**

IN **1 PETER 4:16,** THE APOSTLE PETER IS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN NOT TO BE ASHAMED FOR THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST, BECAUSE OF THE GLORY THAT WILL BE RECEIVED AT THE APPEARANCE OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PETER WOULD HAVE USED THE TERM **CHRISTIAN** WHICH WOULD HAVE ORIGINATED IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT ANTIOCH IN SYRIA WHICH WAS THE HEADQUARTER CHURCH OF GOD OF THE APOSTLE PAUL AND BARNABAS AND WHERE THE APOSTLE PETER WAS CORRECTED BY THE APOSTLE PAUL FOR SEPARATING FROM THE GENTILE BRETHREN BECAUSE OF UNGODLY FEAR WHEN THE JEWISH BRETHREN CAME FROM THE HEADQUARTER CHURCH OF GOD IN JERUSALEM.

THE CHURCH OF GOD AT ANTIOCH IN SYRIA WOULD HAVE BEEN THE FIRST CHURCH OF GOD WHERE BOTH JEWISH AND GENTILE BRETHREN WERE IN ATTENDANCE AND WHERE THE NAME CHRISTIAN WAS USED TO DESCRIBE THE BRETHREN.

IT WAS THE APOSTLE PETER WHO SEPARATED HIMSELF FROM THE GENTILE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT ANTIOCH AND WOULD HAVE CAUSED THE TERM CHRISTIANS NOT TO BE ACCEPTED BY THE JEWISH BRETHREN WHO WERE STILL PROMOTING THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION AND THE LAW OF MOSES.

THE USE OF THE TERM **CHRISTIAN** IN **THE EPISTLE OF PETER** WAS TO ENCOURAGE THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD OUTSIDE OF JERUSALEM THAT BOTH THE ISRAELITE AND GENTILE BRETHREN OUTSIDE THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA **ARE EQUAL** AND RE ONE IN JESUS CHRIST.

**1 Peter 4:16 (KJV) 16 YET**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ANY MAN SUFFER AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **A CHRISTIAN,**[**G5546**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5546/kjv/) **let him**[**G153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G153/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **be ashamed;**[**G153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G153/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **let him glorify**[**G1392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1392/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **behalf.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE CHURCH OF GOD AT ANTIOCH IN SYRIA WAS **THE FIRST CHURCH OF GOD** TO HAVE BOTH JEWISH AND GENTILE BRETHREN IN ATTENDANCE WHERE THE DISCIPLES WERE CALLED CHRISTIANS.

**Acts 11:25-27 (KJV) 25 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **departed**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **Barnabas**[**G921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G921/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Tarsus,**[**G5019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5019/kjv/) **for to seek**[**G327**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G327/kjv/) **Saul:**[**G4569**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4569/kjv/)

**Acts 11:26 (KJV) 26 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when he had found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **he brought**[**G71**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G71/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Antioch.**[**G490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G490/kjv/) **And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it came to pass,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **that a whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **year**[**G1763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1763/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **assembled themselves**[**G4863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4863/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the church,**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **taught**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **much**[**G2425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2425/kjv/) **people.**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3793/kjv/) **AND**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **THE DISCIPLES**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **WERE CALLED**[**G5537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5537/kjv/) **CHRISTIANS**[**G5546**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5546/kjv/) **FIRST**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ANTIOCH.**[**G490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G490/kjv/)

**Acts 11:27 (KJV) 27 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **these**[**G5025**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5025/kjv/) **days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **came**[**G2718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2718/kjv/) **prophets**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **Jerusalem**[**G2414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2414/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Antioch.**[**G490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G490/kjv/)

**Gal 2:11-14 (KJV) 11 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **PETER**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **WAS COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ANTIOCH,**[**G490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G490/kjv/) **I WITHSTOOD**[**G436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G436/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE FACE,**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE WAS**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **TO BE BLAMED.**[**G2607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2607/kjv/)

**Gal 2:12 (KJV) 12 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **before**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **that certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **James,**[**G2385**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2385/kjv/) **he did eat**[**G4906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4906/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **the Gentiles:**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **they were come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **he withdrew**[**G5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5288/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **separated**[**G873**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G873/kjv/) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **fearing**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **them which were of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the circumcision.**[**G4061**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4061/kjv/)

**Gal 2:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the other**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **Jews**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **dissembled**[**G4942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4942/kjv/) **likewise**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **insomuch**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **that Barnabas**[**G921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G921/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **was carried away**[**G4879**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4879/kjv/) **with their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **dissimulation.**[**G5272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5272/kjv/)

**Gal 2:14 (KJV) 14 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **I saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they walked**[**G3716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3716/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **uprightly**[**G3716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3716/kjv/) **according to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the truth**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **of the gospel,**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **I said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **them all,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **thou,**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **being**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **a Jew,**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **livest**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **after the manner of Gentiles,**[**G1483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1483/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **as do the Jews,**[**G2452**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2452/kjv/) **why**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **compellest thou**[**G315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G315/kjv/) **the Gentiles**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **to live as do the Jews?**[**G2450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2450/kjv/)

**Gal 3:26-29 (KJV) 26 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **ye are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **the children**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Gal 3:27 (KJV) 27 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **AS MANY OF YOU AS**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HAVE PUT ON**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Gal 3:28 (KJV) 28 THERE IS**[**G1762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1762/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **JEW**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **NOR**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **GREEK,**[**G1672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1672/kjv/) **THERE IS**[**G1762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1762/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **BOND**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **NOR**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **FREE,**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **THERE IS**[**G1762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1762/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **MALE**[**G730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G730/kjv/) **NOR**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FEMALE:**[**G2338**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2338/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **ARE**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Gal 3:29 (KJV) 29 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **be Christ's,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **then**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/) **are ye**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **Abraham's**[**G11**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G11/kjv/) **seed,**[**G4690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4690/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **heirs**[**G2818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2818/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to the promise.**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON NOT BEING ASHAMED IN JESUS CHRIST.

**Phil 1:20 (KJV) 20 ACCORDING**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **TO MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **EARNEST EXPECTATION**[**G603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G603/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MY HOPE,**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **NOTHING**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **I SHALL BE ASHAMED,**[**G153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G153/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **boldness,**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **always,**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) ***so* now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **shall be magnified**[**G3170**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3170/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **it be by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **or**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **death.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**1 John 2:28 (KJV) 28 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now,**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **HE SHALL APPEAR,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **WE MAY HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **CONFIDENCE,**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **BE ASHAMED**[**G153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G153/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AT**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMING.**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSES 17-18**

IN **1 PETER 4:17-18**, THE APOSTLE PETER WARNED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THE CHURCHES OF GOD ARE UNDER THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD WHICH IS THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE TO STAND BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FINAL REWARD OR PUNISHMENT AND HAS BEGUN ONCE CALLED INTO THE CHURCH OF GOD.

THE APOSTLE PETER WAS ASKING THE QUESTION (TO PROVOKE THE THOUGHT) TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN OF THE JUDGMENT BETWEEN THE RIGHTEOUS IN THE HOUSE OF GOD AND THE UNGODLY AND SINNERS.

THE APOSTLE PETER WAS WARNING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD THAT IF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SCARCELY BE SAVED (BECAUSE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE REQUIRED TO ENDURE THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS CHRIST TO THE END), THEN THEY OUGHT TO BE WALKING IN GODLY FEAR BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST.

**1 Peter 4:17-18 (KJV) 17 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **IS COME THAT JUDGMENT**[**G2917**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2917/kjv/) **MUST BEGIN**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **AT**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE HOUSE**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/) **OF GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **it first**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **begin at**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **shall the end**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **be of them that obey not**[**G544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G544/kjv/) **the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of God?**

**1 Peter 4:18 (KJV) 18 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THE RIGHTEOUS**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **SCARCELY**[**G3433**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3433/kjv/) **BE SAVED,**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **where**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **shall**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/) **the ungodly**[**G765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G765/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the sinner**[**G268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G268/kjv/) **appear?**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 Tim 5:24-25 (KJV) 24 Some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **men's**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **sins**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **open beforehand,**[**G4271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4271/kjv/) **going before**[**G4254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4254/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **judgment;**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **men they follow after.**[**G1872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1872/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:25 (KJV) 25 Likewise**[**G5615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5615/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **of some are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **manifest beforehand;**[**G4271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4271/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that are**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **otherwise**[**G247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G247/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **be hid.**[**G2928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2928/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Matt 16:27 (KJV) 27 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **shall**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **angels;**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEN**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **HE SHALL REWARD**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **ACCORDING**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **TO HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WORKS.**[**G4234**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4234/kjv/)

**John 5:22 (KJV) 22 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/)[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **judgeth**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **no man,**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **hath committed**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **judgment**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **unto the Son:**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**John 5:28-29 (KJV) 28 Marvel**[**G2296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2296/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **at this:**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the hour**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **is coming,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the graves**[**G3419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3419/kjv/) **shall hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **voice,**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/)

**John 5:29 (KJV) 29 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall come forth;**[**G1607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1607/kjv/) **they that have done**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **good,**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **of life;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they that have done**[**G4238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4238/kjv/) **evil,**[**G5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5337/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **of damnation.**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/)

**Rom 2:16 (KJV) 16 IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **SHALL JUDGE**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **THE SECRETS**[**G2927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2927/kjv/) **OF MEN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **ACCORDING**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **TO MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **GOSPEL.**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT IF WE JUDGE OR EXAMINE OURSELVES IN THIS LIFE, WE WOULD NOT BE JUDGED UNWORTHY OR BE CONDEMNED WHEN WE STAND BEFORE THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF JESUS CHRIST TO BE ETERNALLY JUDGED.

**1 Cor 11:31-32 (KJV) 31 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **we would judge**[**G1252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1252/kjv/) **ourselves,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **we should**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **be judged.**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/)

**1 Cor 11:32 (KJV) 32 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when we are judged,**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **we are chastened**[**G3811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3811/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **we should**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **be condemned**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

WE WILL ALL STAND BEFORE THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF JESUS CHRIST.

**2 Cor 5:10 (KV) 10 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **we**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **must**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **appear**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **the judgment seat**[**G968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G968/kjv/) **of Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **everyone**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **may receive**[**G2865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2865/kjv/) **the things done in**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **according**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **to that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath done,**[**G4238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4238/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **it be good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **or**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **bad.**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT WE LABOUR FOR JESUS CHRIST SO THAT OUR NAMES REMAIN WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE AT THE ETERNAL JUDGEMENT SEAT OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Phil 4:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I intreat**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **thee**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **also,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **true**[**G1103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1103/kjv/) **yokefellow,**[**G4805**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4805/kjv/) **help**[**G4815**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4815/kjv/) **those women**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **laboured**[**G4866**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4866/kjv/) **with me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the gospel,**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **Clement**[**G2815**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2815/kjv/) **also,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with other**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **fellowlabourers,**[**G4904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4904/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **names**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the book**[**G976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G976/kjv/) **of life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Luke 10:20 (KJV) 20 Notwithstanding**[**G4133**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4133/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **rejoice**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **not,**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the spirits**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **are subject**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **unto you;**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **rather**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **rejoice,**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **names**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **are written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven.**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/)

**Rev 3:5 (KJV) 5 He that overcometh,**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **the same**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **shall be clothed**[**G4016**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4016/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **white**[**G3022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3022/kjv/) **raiment;**[**G2440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2440/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I will**[**G1813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1813/kjv/) **not**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **blot out**[**G1813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1813/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the book**[**G976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G976/kjv/) **of life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **but**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I will confess**[**G1843**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1843/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **angels.**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:1 (KJV) 1 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **charge**[**G1263**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1263/kjv/) **thee therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **JUDGE**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **THE QUICK**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE DEAD**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **AT**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **APPEARING**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **KINGDOM;**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/)

**Heb 9:27 (KJV) 27 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AS**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/)[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **IT IS APPOINTED**[**G606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G606/kjv/) **UNTO MEN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **ONCE**[**G530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G530/kjv/) **TO DIE,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **THE JUDGMENT:**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST ARE NOT RESPECTERS OF MAN’S PERSON.

**Acts 10:34 (KJV) 34 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **opened**[**G455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G455/kjv/) **his mouth,**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **and said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **OF**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **A TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **I PERCEIVE**[**G2638**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2638/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **RESPECTER OF PERSONS:**[**G4381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4381/kjv/)

**Rom 2:11 (KJV) 11 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THERE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **RESPECT OF PERSONS**[**G4382**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4382/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye call on**[**G1941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1941/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **WITHOUT RESPECT OF PERSONS**[**G678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G678/kjv/) **JUDGETH**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **EVERY MAN'S**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **WORK,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **PASS**[**G390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G390/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **OF YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **SOJOURNING**[**G3940**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3940/kjv/) **HERE IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **FEAR:**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE HOUSE OF GOD.

**1 Tim 3:15 (KJV) 15 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **I tarry long,**[**G1019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1019/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THOU MAYEST KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **HOW**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **THOU OUGHTEST**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **TO BEHAVE THYSELF**[**G390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G390/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE HOUSE**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE CHURCH**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **OF THE LIVING**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **THE PILLAR**[**G4769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4769/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GROUND**[**G1477**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1477/kjv/) **OF THE TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE RIGHTEOUS MAN OF GOD.

**Psa 1:1-6 (KJV) 1 Blessed**[**H835**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H835/kjv/) **is the man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **that walketh**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **not in the counsel**[**H6098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6098/kjv/) **of the ungodly,**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **nor standeth**[**H5975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5975/kjv/) **in the way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **of sinners,**[**H2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2400/kjv/) **nor sitteth**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3427/kjv/) **in the seat**[**H4186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4186/kjv/) **of the scornful.**[**H3887**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3887/kjv/)

**Psa 1:2 (KJV) 2 BUT HIS DELIGHT**[**H2656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2656/kjv/) **IS IN THE LAW**[**H8451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8451/kjv/) **OF THE LORD;**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **AND IN HIS LAW**[**H8451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8451/kjv/) **DOTH HE MEDITATE**[**H1897**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1897/kjv/) **DAY**[**H3119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3119/kjv/) **AND NIGHT.**[**H3915**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3915/kjv/)

**Psa 1:3 (KJV) 3 And he shall be like a tree**[**H6086**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6086/kjv/) **planted**[**H8362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8362/kjv/) **by the rivers**[**H6388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6388/kjv/) **of water,**[**H4325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4325/kjv/) **that bringeth forth**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **his fruit**[**H6529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6529/kjv/) **in his season;**[**H6256**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6256/kjv/) **his leaf**[**H5929**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5929/kjv/) **also shall not wither;**[**H5034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5034/kjv/) **and whatsoever he doeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **shall prosper.**[**H6743**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6743/kjv/)

**Psa 1:4 (KJV) 4 The ungodly**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **are not so: but are like the chaff**[**H4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4671/kjv/) **which the wind**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/) **driveth away.**[**H5086**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5086/kjv/)

**Psa 1:5 (KJV) 5 Therefore the ungodly**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **shall not stand**[**H6965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6965/kjv/) **in the judgment,**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4941/kjv/) **nor sinners**[**H2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2400/kjv/) **in the congregation**[**H5712**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5712/kjv/) **of the righteous.**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/)

**Psa 1:6 (KJV) 6 FOR THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **KNOWETH**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3045/kjv/) **THE WAY**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **OF THE RIGHTEOUS:**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **BUT THE WAY**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **OF THE UNGODLY**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **SHALL PERISH.**[**H6**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6/kjv/)

**Eze 3:20-21 (KJV) 20 Again,**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **When a righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **man doth turn**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his righteousness,**[**H6664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6664/kjv/) **and commit**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **and I lay**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **a stumblingblock**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4383/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **him, he shall die:**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **because thou hast not given him warning,**[**H2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2094/kjv/) **he shall die**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **in his sin,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **and his righteousness**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **which he hath done**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **shall not be remembered;**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **but his blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **will I require**[**H1245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1245/kjv/) **at thine hand.**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/)

**Eze 3:21 (KJV) 21 Nevertheless if thou warn**[**H2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2094/kjv/) **the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **man, that the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **sin**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **not, and he doth not sin,**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **he shall surely**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **live,**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **because he is warned;**[**H2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2094/kjv/) **also thou hast delivered**[**H5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5337/kjv/) **thy soul.**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/)

**Eze 18:20-26 (KJV) 20 The soul**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **that sinneth,**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **it shall die.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **The son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **shall not bear**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **the iniquity**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **of the father,**[**H1**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1/kjv/) **neither shall the father**[**H1**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1/kjv/) **bear**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **the iniquity**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **of the son:**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **THE RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **OF THE RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **SHALL BE UPON HIM, and the wickedness**[**H7564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7564/kjv/) **of the wicked**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **shall be upon him.**

**Eze 18:21 (KJV) 21 BUT IF THE WICKED**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **WILL TURN**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **FROM ALL HIS SINS**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH COMMITTED,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **AND KEEP**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **ALL MY STATUTES,**[**H2708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2708/kjv/) **AND DO**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **THAT WHICH IS LAWFUL**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4941/kjv/) **AND RIGHT,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **HE SHALL SURELY**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **LIVE,**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **HE SHALL NOT DIE.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Eze 18:22 (KJV) 22 All his transgressions**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/) **that he hath committed,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **they shall not be mentioned**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **unto him: IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH DONE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **HE SHALL LIVE.**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/)

**Eze 18:23 (KJV) 23 Have I any pleasure**[**H2654**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2654/kjv/) **at all**[**H2654**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2654/kjv/) **that the wicked**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **should die?**[**H4194**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4194/kjv/) **saith**[**H5002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5002/kjv/) **the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **GOD:**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3069/kjv/) **and not that he should return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his ways,**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **and live?**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/)

**Eze 18:24 (KJV) 24 But when the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **turneth away**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his righteousness,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **and committeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **and doeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **according to all the abominations**[**H8441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8441/kjv/) **that the wicked**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **man doeth,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **shall he live?**[**H2425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2425/kjv/) **All his righteousness**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **that he hath done**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **shall not be mentioned:**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **in his trespass**[**H4603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4603/kjv/) **that he hath trespassed,**[**H4604**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4604/kjv/) **and in his sin**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **that he hath sinned,**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **in them shall he die.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Eze 18:25 (KJV) 25 Yet ye say,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **The way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **is not equal.**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **Hear**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **now, O house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **of Israel;**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **Is not my way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **equal?**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **are not your ways**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **unequal?**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/)

**Eze 18:26 (KJV) 26 WHEN A RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **MAN TURNETH AWAY**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **AND COMMITTETH**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **INIQUITY,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **AND DIETH**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **IN THEM; FOR HIS INIQUITY**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH DONE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **SHALL HE DIE.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Eze 33:12-20 (KJV) 12 Therefore, thou son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of man,**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of thy people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **THE RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **OF THE RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **SHALL NOT DELIVER**[**H5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5337/kjv/) **HIM IN THE DAY**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **OF HIS TRANSGRESSION:**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/) **as for the wickedness**[**H7564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7564/kjv/) **of the wicked,**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **he shall not fall**[**H3782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3782/kjv/) **thereby in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that he turneth**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his wickedness;**[**H7562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7562/kjv/) **NEITHER SHALL THE RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **BE ABLE**[**H3201**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3201/kjv/) **TO LIVE**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE DAY**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **THAT HE SINNETH.**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/)

**Eze 33:13 (KJV) 13 When I shall say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **to the righteous,**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **that he shall surely**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **live;**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **if he trust**[**H982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H982/kjv/) **to his own righteousness,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **and commit**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **all his righteousnesses**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **shall not be remembered;**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **but for his iniquity**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **that he hath committed,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **he shall die**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **for it.**

**Eze 33:14 (KJV) 14 Again, when I say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the wicked,**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **Thou shalt surely**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **die;**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **if he turn**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his sin,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **and do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **that which is lawful**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4941/kjv/) **and right;**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/)

**Eze 33:15 (KJV) 12 If the wicked**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **restore**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **the pledge,**[**H2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2258/kjv/) **give again**[**H7999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7999/kjv/) **that he had robbed,**[**H1500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1500/kjv/) **walk**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **in the statutes**[**H2708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2708/kjv/) **of life,**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **without committing**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity;**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **he shall surely**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **live,**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **he shall not die.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Eze 33:16 (KJV) 16 None of his sins**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **that he hath committed**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **shall be mentioned**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **unto him: he hath done**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **that which is lawful**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4941/kjv/) **and right;**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **he shall surely**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **live.**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/)

**Eze 33:17 (KJV) 17 Yet the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of thy people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **say,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **The way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **is not equal:**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **but as for them, their way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **is not equal.**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/)

**Eze 33:18 (KJV) 18 WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **TURNETH**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **AND COMMITTETH**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **INIQUITY,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **HE SHALL EVEN DIE**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **THEREBY.**

**Eze 33:19 (KJV) 19 But if the wicked**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **turn**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his wickedness,**[**H7564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7564/kjv/) **and do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **that which is lawful**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4941/kjv/) **and right,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **he shall live**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **thereby.**

**Eze 33:20 (KJV) 20 Yet ye say,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **The way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **is not equal.**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **O ye house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **I will judge**[**H8199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8199/kjv/) **you every one**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **after his ways.**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST TAUGHT THAT FEW WHO ARE CALLED WILL BE SAVED.

**Matt 22:14 (KJV) 14 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **CALLED,**[**G2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2822/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **FEW**[**G3641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3641/kjv/) **ARE CHOSEN.**[**G1588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1588/kjv/)

**Matt 24:13 (KJV) 13 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE THAT SHALL ENDURE**[**G5278**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5278/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE END,**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **SHALL BE SAVED.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**Matt 7:13-14 (KJV) 13 Enter ye in**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **at**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the strait**[**G4728**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4728/kjv/) **gate:**[**G4439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4439/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **wide**[**G4116**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4116/kjv/) ***is* the gate,**[**G4439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4439/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **broad**[**G2149**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2149/kjv/) **is the way,**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **that leadeth**[**G520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G520/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **destruction,**[**G684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G684/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **there be**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **go in**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **thereat:**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 7:14 (KJV) 14 Because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **strait**[**G4728**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4728/kjv/) ***is* the gate,**[**G4439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4439/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **narrow**[**G2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2346/kjv/) **is the way,**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **leadeth**[**G520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G520/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FEW**[**G3641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3641/kjv/) **THERE BE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **THAT FIND**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **IT.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Luke 13:22-24 (KJV) 22 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he went**[**G1279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1279/kjv/) **through**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the cities**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **villages,**[**G2968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2968/kjv/) **teaching,**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **journeying**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/)[**G4197**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4197/kjv/) **toward**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Jerusalem.**[**G2419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2419/kjv/)

**Luke 13:23 (KJV) 23 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **one**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **are there few**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/)[**G3641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3641/kjv/) **that be saved?**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Luke 13:24 (KJV) 24 STRIVE**[**G75**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G75/kjv/) **TO ENTER IN**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **AT**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE STRAIT**[**G4728**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4728/kjv/) **GATE:**[**G4439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4439/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **MANY,**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **I SAY**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **WILL SEEK**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **TO ENTER IN,**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G2480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2480/kjv/)**NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **BE ABLE.**[**G2480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2480/kjv/)

**Heb 6:18-19 (KJV) 18 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **two**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **immutable**[**G276**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G276/kjv/) **things,**[**G4229**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4229/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **it was impossible**[**G102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G102/kjv/) **for God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **to lie,**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/kjv/) **we might have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **a strong**[**G2478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2478/kjv/) **consolation,**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **have fled for refuge**[**G2703**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2703/kjv/) **to lay hold**[**G2902**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2902/kjv/) **upon the hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **set before us:**[**G4295**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4295/kjv/)

**Heb 6:19 (KJV) 19 Which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **hope we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **an anchor**[**G45**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G45/kjv/) **of the soul,**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **both**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **sure**[**G804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G804/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **stedfast,**[**G949**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G949/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **which entereth**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **that within**[**G2082**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2082/kjv/) **the veil;**[**G2665**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2665/kjv/)

EXAMPLE OF NOAH WHEN EIGHT (8) SOULS WERE SAVED AND THE REST OF THE WORLD DIED.

**1 Peter 3:20 (KJV) 20 Which sometime**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **were disobedient,**[**G544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G544/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **once**[**G530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G530/kjv/) **the longsuffering**[**G3115**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3115/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **waited**[**G1551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1551/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of Noah,**[**G3575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3575/kjv/) **while the ark**[**G2787**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2787/kjv/) **was a preparing,**[**G2680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2680/kjv/) **WHEREIN**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **FEW,**[**G3641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3641/kjv/) **THAT IS,**[**G5123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5123/kjv/) **EIGHT**[**G3638**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3638/kjv/) **SOULS**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **WERE SAVED**[**G1295**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1295/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **WATER.**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:5-9 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **spared**[**G5339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5339/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the old**[**G744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G744/kjv/) **world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **SAVED**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **NOAH**[**G3575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3575/kjv/) **THE EIGHTH**[**G3590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3590/kjv/) **PERSON, A PREACHER**[**G2783**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2783/kjv/) **OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **BRINGING IN**[**G1863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1863/kjv/) **THE FLOOD**[**G2627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2627/kjv/) **UPON THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **OF THE UNGODLY;**[**G765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G765/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **turning**[**G5077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5077/kjv/) **the cities**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/) **of Sodom**[**G4670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4670/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Gomorrha**[**G1116**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1116/kjv/) **into ashes**[**G5077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5077/kjv/) **condemned**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **them with an overthrow,**[**G2692**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2692/kjv/) **making**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **them an ensample**[**G5262**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5262/kjv/) **unto those that after should**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **live ungodly;**[**G764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G764/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:7 (KJV) 7 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **delivered**[**G4506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4506/kjv/) **just**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **Lot,**[**G3091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3091/kjv/) **vexed**[**G2669**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2669/kjv/) **with**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the filthy**[**G766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G766/kjv/) **conversation**[**G391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G391/kjv/) **of the wicked:**[**G113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G113/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:8 (KJV) 8 (For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **that righteous man**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **dwelling**[**G1460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1460/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in seeing**[**G990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G990/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hearing,**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/) **vexed**[**G928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G928/kjv/) **his righteous**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **soul**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **from day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **to**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **with their unlawful**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **deeds;)**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:9 (KJV) 9 The Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **how to deliver**[**G4506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4506/kjv/) **the godly**[**G2152**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2152/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **temptations,**[**G3986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3986/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **to reserve**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **the unjust**[**G94**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G94/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of judgment**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **to be punished:**[**G2849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2849/kjv/)

* **1 PETER 4 CHAPTER CONTINUED VERSE 19**

IN **1 PETER 4:19,** THE APOSTLE PETER WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO SUFFER ACCORDING TO **THE WILL OF GOD** AND NOT ACCORDING TO **THE WILL OF MAN**.

THE APOSTLE PETER EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THE LORD IS ABLE TO KEEP THEIR SOULS TO THE END ONCE THEY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE END.

**1 Peter 4:19 (KJV) 19 WHEREFORE**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LET**[**G3908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3908/kjv/) **THEM THAT SUFFER**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **COMMIT THE KEEPING**[**G3908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3908/kjv/) **OF THEIR**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **SOULS**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **TO HIM IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **WELL DOING,**[**G16**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G16/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **UNTO A FAITHFUL**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **CREATOR.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON SUFFERING FOR JESUS CHRIST.

**Acts 14:22 (KJV) 22 Confirming**[**G1991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1991/kjv/) **the souls**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **of the disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **and exhorting them**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **to continue**[**G1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1696/kjv/) **in the faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **MUST**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **MUCH**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **TRIBULATION**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **ENTER**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 8:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **children,**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **then**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **heirs;**[**G2818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2818/kjv/) **heirs**[**G2818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2818/kjv/) **of God,**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **joint-heirs**[**G4789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4789/kjv/) **with Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **IF SO BE**[**G1512**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1512/kjv/) **THAT WE SUFFER WITH**[**G4841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4841/kjv/) **HIM, THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WE MAY BE**[**G4888**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4888/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GLORIFIED TOGETHER.**[**G4888**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4888/kjv/)

**Phil 1:29-30 (KJV) 29 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **IT IS GIVEN**[**G5483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5483/kjv/) **IN THE BEHALF**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **OF CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ONLY**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **TO BELIEVE**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **ON**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TO SUFFER**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **HIS SAKE;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/)

**Phil 1:30 (KJV) 30 Having**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **conflict**[**G73**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G73/kjv/) **which**[**G3634**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3634/kjv/) **ye saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **me,**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **to be in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **me.**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:3-10 (KJV) 3 We are bound**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **to thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **always**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **you,**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **meet,**[**G514**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G514/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **that your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **groweth exceedingly,**[**G5232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5232/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the charity**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of every**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **of you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **toward**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **each other**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **aboundeth;**[**G4121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4121/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:4 (KJV) 4 So**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **that we**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **ourselves**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **glory**[**G2744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2744/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the churches**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **PATIENCE**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FAITH**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **PERSECUTIONS**[**G1375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1375/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TRIBULATIONS**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE ENDURE:**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:5 (KJV) 5 WHICH IS A MANIFEST TOKEN**[**G1730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1730/kjv/) **OF THE RIGHTEOUS**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **JUDGMENT**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **THAT**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **YE**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **MAY BE COUNTED WORTHY**[**G2661**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2661/kjv/) **OF THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/)**➔ ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUFFER:**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:6 (KJV) 6 Seeing**[**G1512**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1512/kjv/) **it is a righteous thing**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **to recompense**[**G467**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G467/kjv/) **tribulation**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **to them that trouble**[**G2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2346/kjv/) **you;**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:7 (KJV) 7 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **who are troubled**[**G2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2346/kjv/) **rest**[**G425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G425/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **when**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **shall be revealed**[**G602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G602/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **mighty**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **angels,**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:8 (KJV) 8 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **flaming**[**G5395**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5395/kjv/) **fire**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **taking**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **vengeance**[**G1557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1557/kjv/) **on them that know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that obey**[**G5219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5219/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ:**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:9 (KJV) 9 Who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **shall be punished**[**G1349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1349/kjv/)[**G5099**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5099/kjv/) **with everlasting**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **destruction**[**G3639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3639/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the presence**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **of the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **power;**[**G2479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2479/kjv/)

**2 Thess 1:10 (KJV) 10 When**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **he shall come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to be glorified**[**G1740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1740/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **saints,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to be admired**[**G2296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2296/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **them that believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **(because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **testimony**[**G3142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3142/kjv/) **among**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **was believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/)**) in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **day.**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:12-13 (KJV) 12 IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **WE SUFFER,**[**G5278**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5278/kjv/) **WE SHALL**[**G4821**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4821/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **REIGN WITH**[**G4821**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4821/kjv/) **HIM: if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **we deny**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **him, he also**[**G2548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2548/kjv/) **will deny**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **us:**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:13 (KJV) 13 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **we believe not,**[**G569**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G569/kjv/) ***yet* he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **faithful:**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **he cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **deny**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **himself.**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/)

**2 Tim 3:12 (KJV) 12 YEA,**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THAT WILL**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **LIVE**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **GODLY**[**G2153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2153/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **SHALL SUFFER PERSECUTION.**[**G1377**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1377/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON COMMITTING OUR SPIRIT AND SOUL UNTO GOD THE FATHER FOR KEEPING BY THE HOLY SPIRIT UNTIL THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Psa 31:5 (KJV) 5 INTO THINE HAND**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/) **I COMMIT**[**H6485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6485/kjv/) **MY SPIRIT:**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/) **thou hast redeemed**[**H6299**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6299/kjv/) **me, O LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **God**[**H410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H410/kjv/) **of truth.**[**H571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H571/kjv/)

**Luke 23:46 (KJV) 46 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **had cried**[**G5455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5455/kjv/) **with a loud**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **voice,**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **he said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **FATHER,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **HANDS**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5495/kjv/) **I COMMEND**[**G3908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3908/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **SPIRIT:**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **having said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **thus,**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **he gave up the ghost.**[**G1606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1606/kjv/)

**Phil 1:6 (KJV) 6 Being confident**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **of this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **very thing,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE WHICH HATH BEGUN**[**G1728**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1728/kjv/) **A GOOD**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **WORK**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **WILL PERFORM**[**G2005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2005/kjv/) **IT UNTIL**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **OF JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST:**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:11-14 (KJV) 14 Whereunto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am appointed**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **a preacher,**[**G2783**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2783/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **an apostle,**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a teacher**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **of the Gentiles.**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:12 (KJV) 12 FOR**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **CAUSE**[**G156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G156/kjv/) **I**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUFFER**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **THESE THINGS:**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **NEVERTHELESS**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I AM**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ASHAMED:**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I HAVE BELIEVED,**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AM PERSUADED**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **ABLE**[**G1415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1415/kjv/) **TO KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **THAT WHICH I**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **HAVE COMMITTED UNTO HIM**[**G3866**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3866/kjv/) **AGAINST**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THAT**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **DAY.**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:13 (KJV) 13 Hold fast**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the form**[**G5296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5296/kjv/) **of sound**[**G5198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5198/kjv/) **words,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **thou hast heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **of**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **me,**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:14 (KJV) 14 THAT GOOD THING**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **WHICH WAS COMMITTED UNTO THEE**[**G3872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3872/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G1774**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1774/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)